

aims, objects, and activities of the Bombay Social Hygiene Council. The author is evidently experienced and well informed and has applied himself to his task with great industry.

A. J. KING.

Adventurous Life

I Swear by Apollo. . . The Life of a Doctor. By P. T. Regester, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Pp. 132; illustrated. 15s.) Reading: Educational Explorers Limited. 1964.

This book, which is one of the "Life and Work" series, is by a doctor who began his career as a seaman and continued it in the

Royal Air Force during the 1939-45 war, during which he had to bale out over enemy territory and was taken prisoner. When the war was over he continued his studies at the London Hospital and qualified in 1951. Since then he has had experience of general practice in Lincolnshire, and is now a medical officer of health. But in between for a time he did medical work in the primitive interior of Borneo, and this so impressed him that he devotes his opening chapter to a description of it.

His adventurous life qualifies him to give useful information and advice to the novice, and this he does in many places, but, being something of a philosopher and poet, he tends to bring in flights of fancy and discussions on philosophical problems that are not so likely to encourage the young would-be medical

student. Thus he queries: "What is, what was youth? A flash of sunshine on the tide-race, a vagrant image, an illusion? An effervescence, a delusion, a lie pranked out in the glad rags of romance?" That piece of fine writing would not help the student so much as the plain statement that occurs in the same chapter: "the embryo doctor may take heart, for there is no profession that flings so wide so many doors of opportunity for the adventurous spirit." That is splendid encouragement. He wisely insists on a high ethical standard in the profession and supports the modern restatement of the Hippocratic Oath—the Geneva Declaration—which is included in an appendix. The rather unusual illustrations are from sketches by the author.

ZACHARY COPE.

Books Received

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.

Candida Albicans. By H. I. Winner, M.A., M.D., F.C.Path., and Rosalinde Hurley, LL.B., M.D., M.C.Path. (Pp. 306+x; illustrated. 60s.) London: J. & A. Churchill Ltd. 1964.

A Follow-up Study of Head Wounds in World War II. VA Medical Monograph. By A. Earl Walker, M.D., and Seymour Jablon, M.A. (Pp. 202+x. \$1.75.) Washington, D.C., U.S.A.: U.S. Government Printing Office. 1964.

The Harvey Lectures. Delivered under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York. 1962-1963. Series 58. (Pp. 331+xiv; illustrated. 76s.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1963.

Manual of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy. By Eddy D. Palmer and H. Worth Boyce, jun. Sponsored by the William Beaumont Society of the United States Army. (Pp. 133+vii; illustrated. 70s.) London and Baltimore: Baillière, Tindall and Cox, and the Williams and Wilkins Co. 1964.

Techniques in Chemical Pathology. By G. A. Payne, F.I.M.L.T. (Pp. 397; illustrated. 42s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1964.

Thérapeutique Médicale Pratique. Edited by J. A. Lievre, Pierre-Bourgeois, and F. Darnis. By the Members of the College of Medicine of the Hospitals of Paris. Volume I. (Pp. 338. 40 F.) Paris: L'Expansion Scientifique Française. 1964.

Précis de Pharmacodynamie. By G. Valette. 12th edition. (Pp. 595+viii; illustrated. 44 F.) Paris: Masson et Cie. 1964.

Experimental Pharmacogenetics. Physiopathology of Heredity and Pharmacologic Responses. By Hans Meier. (Pp. 213+xi; illustrated. \$7.50.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1963.

Newer Dimensions of Patient Care. Part 3. Patients as People. By Esther Lucille Brown, Ph.D. (Pp. 162. \$2.00.) New York: Russell Sage Foundation. 1964.

A Synopsis of Surgical Pathology. By Wilfred Kark, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. With a foreword by Professor Sir John Bruce, C.B.E., T.D., F.R.C.S. (Pp. 426+vii; 45s.) Bristol: John Wright & Sons Ltd. 1964.

Host-Parasite Relationship in Invertebrate Hosts. Edited by Angela E. R. Taylor. Second Symposium of the British Society for Para-

sitology. (Pp. 134. 17s. 6d.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1964.

The Psychiatric Hospital as a Social System. Compiled and edited by Albert F. Wessen, Ph.D. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Community Mental Health Research Social Science Institute, Washington University. (Pp. 190+ix; \$6.75.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. 1964.

Statistical Atlas on Public Health in the Federal Republic of Germany. Volume I. Herausgegeben von Bundesministerium für Gesundheitswesen Bearbeitet im Statistischen Bundesamt. (Pp. 318; illustrated. DM. 18.) Stuttgart/Mainz: Verlag W. Kohlhammer. 1963.

The Physiological Clock. Endogenous Diurnal Rhythms and Biological Chronometry. By Erwin Bunning. Translated from the German by Dr. Lars Lorsch. (Pp. 145+v; illustrated; DM. 19.) Berlin, Göttingen and Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag. 1964.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Bacteriology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Management, Epidemiology and Prevention. By Walter Pagel, M.D., F.C.Path., F. A. H. Simmonds, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Norman MacDonald, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., E. Nassau, M.D., D.T.M.&H., F.C.Path. 4th edition. (Pp. 520+x; illustrated; £5 5s.) London, New York, and Toronto: Oxford University Press. 1964.

Topics in Basic Neurology. Progress in Brain Research. Volume 6. Edited by W. Bargmann and J. P. Schade. (Pp. 249; illustrated. 75s.) Amsterdam, London, New York: Elsevier Publishing Company. 1964.

Parodidita Epidemia (Oreionul). By Mignon Gruia. (Pp. 193; illustrated. Price not stated.) Bucharest: Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. 1964.

Cytologie de l'Adenohypophyse. Edited by Jacques Benoit and Christian da Lage. Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. No. 128. Paris 9-14 September 1963. (Pp. 447; illustrated. 98 F.) Paris: Editions du Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique. 1963.

Craig and Faust's Clinical Parasitology. By Ernest Carroll Faust, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., and Paul Farr Russell, M.D., M.P.H., D.Sc. (Hon.). 7th edition. (Pp. 1,099; illustrated. £6 3s. 6d.) London: Henry Kimpton. 1964.

International Review of Experimental Pathology. Edited by G. W. Richter and M. A. Epstein. Volume 2. (Pp. 446+xiii; illustrated. £5 14s. 6d.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1963.

Leukemia. By William Dameshek, M.D., and Frederick Gunz, M.D., Ph.D. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. (Pp. 594+xiii; illustrated. \$25.00.) New York and London: Grune & Stratton. 1964.

Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels. Nomenclature and Criteria for Diagnosis. By the Criteria Committee of the New York Heart Association: Chairman, Charles E. Kossmann, M.D. 6th edition. (Pp. 463+xxiii; illustrated. 40s.) London: J. & A. Churchill Ltd. 1964.

Oral Exfoliative Cytology. Veterans Administration Cooperative Study—1962. Edited by Henry C. Sandler, D.M.D. (Pp. 84+xiii; illustrated. \$2.25.) Washington: Veterans Administration. 1963.

Case Studies in Obstetrics and Gynecology. By F. Jackson Stoddard, M.D. (Pp. 312+xiv; illustrated. 59s. 6d.) Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Company. 1964.

Gastroenterology. By Henry L. Bockus, M.D. Volume II. 2nd edition. (Pp. 1,241+xxx; illustrated. £9 19s. 6d.) Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Company. 1964.

Transverse Axial Tomography. Edited by R. F. Farr, M.A., F.Inst.P., et al. With a foreword by J. Blair Hartley, M.D., F.F.R. (Pp. 79+viii; illustrated. 45s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1964.

Handbook of Legal Medicine. Alan R. Moritz, M.D., and C. Joseph Stetler, LL.B., LL.M. 2nd edition. (Pp. 239; illustrated. 43s.) London: Henry Kimpton. 1964.

Sex. An Account of Its Functions and Effects in Reproduction. By Susan Michelmores. (Pp. 216; illustrated. 21s.) London: Eyre and Spottiswoode. 1964.

Advances in Metabolic Disorders. Edited by Rachmiel Levine and Rolf Luft. Volume I. (Pp. 366+xii; illustrated. 86s.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1964.

Nitrous Oxide. Edited by Douglas W. Eastwood, M.D. Clinical Anaesthesia Series. (Pp. 156; illustrated. 40s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1964.

The Microscopical Diagnosis of Human Malaria. Part I. A Morphological Study of the Erythrocytic Parasites in Thick Blood Films. By John W. Field, A. A. Sandosham, and Yap Loy Fong. 2nd edition. (Pp. 236+xiii; illustrated. 28s.) Kuala Lumpur: Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya. 1963.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

MARTIN WARE, M.B., M.R.C.P.

VOLUME I, 1964

JANUARY TO JUNE

PRICE 12s. 6d.

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

ON 3 1964

CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1964.

Date of Issue				Journal Pages		Supplement Pages	
Jan.	4	...	...	1-	68	1-	6
"	11	...	...	69-	128	7-	10
"	18	...	...	129-	190	11-	14
"	25	...	...	191-	252	15-	30
Feb.	1	...	...	253-	320	31-	36
"	8	...	...	321-	382	37-	42
"	15	...	...	383-	446	43-	48
"	22	...	...	447-	510	49-	54
"	29	...	...	511-	574	55-	66
Mar.	7	...	...	575-	646	67-	74
"	14	...	...	647-	714	75-	90
"	21	...	...	715-	798	91-	106
"	28	...	...	789-	850	107-	114
Apr.	4	...	...	851-	920	115-	130
"	11	...	...	921-	994	131-	132
"	18	...	...	995-	1058	133-	136
"	25	...	...	1059-	1128	137-	144
May	2	...	...	1129-	1196	145-	148
"	9	...	...	1197-	1264	149-	152
"	16	...	...	1265-	1326	153-	192
"	23	...	...	1327-	1392	193-	204
"	30	...	...	1393-	1450	205-	216
June	6	...	...	1451-	1520	217-	232
"	13	...	...	1521-	1580	233-	238
"	20	...	...	1581-	1652	239-	246
"	27	...	...	1653-	1720	247-	264

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1964

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Parliament."

The Supplement Index follows on page 41.

A

ABBOTT, B. A., and others: Poor rate for the job, 1512(C), 1709(C)
 ABBOTT, D. See VARADI, S., 1566
 ABBOTT, J. D.: Protecting infant from whooping-cough, 1168
 ABBOTT, P.: Health or longevity?, 58(C)
 Abbreviations, 626 (Without prejudice), 1375 (Without prejudice), 1385(C), 1444(C)
 Abdomen: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage, spontaneous, 1440(C)
 Abdominal aortic aneurysm. See Aortic aneurysm, abdominal
 — pain in pregnancy, 955
 Aberdeen University. See under Universities
 Abernethy biscuit, 1443(C)
 ABH secretor status, salivary. See Salivary ABH secretor status

ABNORMALITIES:

Congenital. See also under 5-Hydroxytryptamine;
 Congenital: Rubella; Serotonin; Thalidomide
 — association of, 169
 — Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts, by F. D. Stephens, 45
 — craniopagus twins. See Twins, craniopagus
 — de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)
 — drugs and the embryo, 195(L), 630(C)
 — Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities, The, by R. W. Smithells, 111
 — effect on sperm and, 1063(L)
 — heart disease, congenital, familial incidence of, 615
 — notification of, 71(L), 244(C)
 — osteogenesis imperfecta, intrauterine, in four siblings (S. Chawla), 99(O), 437(C)
 — Pathology of Development, The. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals, by H. Grüneberg, 46
 — radiation and, 1201(L)
 — toxoplasmosis and foetus, 359
 Sexual. See Sexual abnormalities

Abortion, therapeutic, legality of, 318, 499(C)
 ABRAHAM, A. H.: "Trivial complaints," 775(C), 987(C)
 Abroad: Holiday abroad. See Travel
 Abruptio placentae. See under Placenta
 Abscess, cerebral. See Cerebral abscess
 Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 189
 Academy of the History of Medicine, 189

ACCIDENTS:

Accident centre, St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey, 920
 Accidents in the Home (B.M.A. report), 1397(L), 1509(C)
 Prevention, medical commission on, 445, 1325
 Road: See also Insurance; Road Traffic Act
 — 69(L), 236(C)
 — alcohol and, 117(C), 122(C), 182(C), 236(C), 304(C), 436(C), 439(C)
 — dazzle and, 182(C), 304(C)
 — deaths, Christmas 1963: 250(P), 1525(L)
 — Easter 1964: 919
 — fees for emergency treatment, 1709(C), 1717
 — monthly figures, 1057, 1325, 1718
 — motor-cyclists, 1391
 — motorway (M.1) fatalities (W. Gissane and J. P. Bull), 75(O), 69(L), 182(C), 255(L), 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 700(C)
 — mud-flaps for cars and, 703(C)
 — pedestrian deaths in Oslo traffic accidents (K. Solheim), 81(O), 182(C)
 — Research on Road Safety, by Road Research Laboratory, 69(L), 236(C)
 — safety-belts and, 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 564(C), 855(L)
 — speed and, 435(C)
 Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963 (Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255(L), 633(C)

Acetohexamide for diabetes mellitus (D. A. D. Montgomery, G. K. Rastogi, and J. A. Weaver), 868(O)
 N-p-Acetylbenzenesulphonyl-N-cyclohexylurea. See Acetohexamide

Achalasia of cardia. See under Cardia
 ACHESON, R. M., appointed professor of epidemiology and medicine, Yale University Medical School, 1126
 Acidosis, metabolic, in cardiac arrest: intravenous sodium bicarbonate for (J. S. S. Stewart), 476(O)
 ACKERNECHT, E. H.: The World of Asclepius, 234
 Acne, electrolysis for, 616

A.C.T.H.:

Effect on fibrinolysis in inflammatory conditions, 534(O)
 For hyperemesis gravidarum, 486
 Not a steroid, 563(C)
 Survival in Whipple's disease due to (W. E. Gibb, J. S. Malpas, and J. A. Parrish), 417

Actinomyces israelii: Sensitivity to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
 ADAMS, A. R. D.: Review of Medicine and Custom in Africa, by M. Gelfand, 1368
 — Review of Practical Pathology, 3rd ed., by K. A. Khaleque, 1623
 — Review of Synopsis of Tropical Medicine, 4th ed., by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 171
 ADAMS, C. W. M., and others: Payling Wright Memorial Fund, 1642(C)
 ADAMS, J. P. (Editor): Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963: 1694
 Addiction: See also under Drugs and names of individual drugs and substances
 — Hospital addiction (Munchausen syndrome), 1704(C)
 ADDIS, William Robert, obituary of, 1514
 Adhesive tape, wound closure with, 240(C)
 Adiposity, carbohydrates and, 719(L), 1041(C)

ADOLESCENTS:

Growth-hormone levels in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and V. J. Marrian), 25(O)
 Handicapped School-leaver, The, by British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 131(L), 376(C)
 Promiscuity in, 1052(C)
 Senior Training Centres, by H. C. Gunzburg, 1391
 Venereal disease and: See Venereal disease
 Young Chronic Sick, The, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)

Adoption, problems in, 834(C), 982(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
 — unmarried mothers' refusal to see child before, 1442(C), 1636(C)

Adrenal glands in pregnancy, 890
 Adrenaline after isoprenaline, 1430
 — and ventricular fibrillation, 1237

Adrenergic drugs and atropine methonitrate for asthma (M. C. S. Kennedy and D. C. Thursby-Pelham), 1018(O), 1708(C)

Adrenocortical diseases: Chemistry and Treatment of Adrenocortical Diseases, by F. T. G. Prunty, 1496
 — function in chronic malnutrition (J. N. C. Cooke, and others), 662(O)

Adrenogenital syndrome, genetics of, 547
 Advertising: See also Alcohol; Medical advertising; Pharmaceutical advertising; Tobacco

— Independent Television Code of Advertising Standards and Practice, The, 1525(L)
 Aflatoxin and liver cancer, 1510(C)

AFRICA: See also under individual countries

African lymphoma (Burkitt tumour). See under Lymphoma
 Cancer in central Africa, 321(L)
 East Africa University. See under Universities
 East African Medical Research Council, annual scientific conference, 491
 Medical service in, 120(C)
 Medicine and Custom in Africa, by M. Gelfand, 1368
 Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)
 Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa, edited by F. C. Roulet, 901

AFRIDI, M. K., awarded Darling medal and prize, 1057
 Aftercare: After the hospital, who cares? (J. J. A. Reid, chairman; E. M. Backett; A. Byrne; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971

Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method, The, by F. Peetoom, 424

AGATE, J. N.: Review of A Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics, by N. W. Shock. Supplement 2, 1956-1961: 685
 — Review of A Student's Guide to Geriatrics, by T. H. Howell, 423

Age: See also Middle age; Old age
 — Arteric plaques and (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)

Ageing: See also Old age
 — Ageing. Biology of Senescence, by A. Comfort, 1101

— Weight in, 1100
 AGGARWAL, T. D.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 1045(C), 1255(C)

Agricultural chemicals. See Insecticides; Pesticides; Weed-killers; individual substances
 Agricultural Research Council: Agricultural pesticides, report on, 645

AKAT, B. K. See BASU, A. K., 48
 AINSWORTH, N. J.: Fluoridation falsified, 1513(C)
 — Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 240(C)

Air pollution. See Atmospheric pollution
 Airways obstruction, diffuse, test for: forced expiratory time (S. Lal, A. D. Ferguson, and E. J. M. Campbell), 814(O)

— in chronic bronchitis, oriprenaline for (G. Edwards), 1015(O)

AITKEN, J. M.: Doctors' pay, 306(C)

— Salaried service, 1119(C)

AITKEN, R. C. B.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 312(C)

Albany Trust: Winter Talks 1962-63: 67
 Albumin: Hypoalbuminaemia. See Hypoalbuminaemia

ALCOCK, T.: The Rorschach in Practice, 831

ALCOHOL:

Advertising and the young, 980(C)
 Alcoholic drink, expenditure on, 713
 And liver, 1629
 And road accidents, 117(C), 122(C), 182(C), 236(C), 304(C), 436(C), 439(C)
 Blood and breath tests for French drivers, 251
 — — — for Irish drivers, 1719
 Breathalyzer and Kitagawa-Wright methods of measuring breath alcohol (T. B. Begg, I. D. Hill, and L. C. Nickolls), 9(O), 182(C), 236(C), 376(C)
 Drink, amnesia, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572
 Driving under the influence, 236(C), 436(C), 1132(L), 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)
 Wines, sugar in, "clinistix" tablets to measure, 893

Alcoholism: Admissions to psychiatric hospitals for, 1308
 — Alcoholism Complex, The, by National Council on Alcoholism, 1326
 — Aversion therapy for, 152, 436(C), 631(C), 701(C), 1048(C)

ALDERSON, D. A.: Whole-time and part-time, 1710(C)
 ALDIS, A. S.: Disappearing catheter, 503(C)

ALEXANDER, J. C., ESPIR, M. L. E., and PUGH, V. W.: Facial diplegia in infectious mononucleosis, 1570(C)
 ALEXANDER, Shedden: Sapheno-femoral junction, 701(C)

— Spontaneous intra-abdominal haemorrhage, 1440(C)
 ALEXANDER, Suzanne: "Battered baby" syndrome, 1255(C)

ALEXANDER, W. D. See HARDEN, R. McG., 1419; WAYNE, E. J., 1244

Alimentary tract. See Gastro-intestinal tract
 "Alkeran." See Melfalan

Alkylating agents: Ethoglucid. See Ethoglucid
 All Saints' Hospital, Birmingham: Forensic psychiatry centre, 251

ALLANDER, E. See LÖVGREN, O., 118
 ALLCHIN, W. H.: Medicine and the mind, 181(C)

ALLDAY, R. K.: Basis of discontent, 1254(C)
 "Allegro." See Nortriptyline

ALLEN, C.: Aversion therapy, 987(C)
 — College of Psychiatrists, 1381(C)

— Electrical aversion therapy, 437(C), 701(C)
 ALLEN, R. G. D. See People in the news, 319

Allergic pericarditis. See under Pericarditis

ALLERGY: See also Asthma; under individual drugs and substances

Allergic Child, The, edited by F. Speer, 549
 Allergic pericarditis. See under Pericarditis

— rhinitis, 1558
 — skin responses in asthma and hay-fever, effect of hypnosis on (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)

Treatment, panel discussion (To-day's drugs), 1298

ALLISON, P. R.: Review of The Oesophagus, by G. Flavell, 1036, 1116(C)

ALLISON, Reginald John, obituary of, 313
 Alopecia. See under Hair

Alpha methyl dopa: See also Dopa
 — — — For tremor, 997(L)

ALSTEAD, S. See DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 1693
 "Alupent." See Orciprenaline

AMATYAKUL, K.: Spontaneous annular detachment of the cervix, 1613

AMBROSE, G.: Enuresis, 564(C)
 Ambulation, early. See Early ambulation

America, United States of. See United States of America

American College of Physicians: Corresponding Fellows, 787

American Cyanamid Company: Piracy suit won, 188
 AMERY, A. See VERSTRAETE, M., 675

Amines, pressor. See Pressor amines
 Amino-acid transport, disorders of (A. D. Milne), 327(O), 322(L)

Amiphenazole, rashes with, 698(C)
 Amitriptyline and tranylcypromine for depression, 1114(C)

— with phenelzine, death from, 694(C)
 Ammonia, blood, estimations of, 838(C)

Amnesia, drink, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572

Amniotomy forceps. See under Forceps
 Amoebiasis, hepatic. See under Liver

Amoebic hepatitis. See under Liver
 Amphetamine drugs, addiction to and control of, 644(P), 792(L), 925(L), 1125(P), 1261(P), 1308

— withdrawal of, 828

AMPICILLIN:

- And chloramphenicol for paratyphoid fever (R. A. Sleet, G. Sangster, and J. McC. Murdoch, 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C), 1252(C))
- For salmonella infections, 1630
- For typhoid carriers, 1252(C); (A. B. Christie), 1609(O)
- For urinary infection, 1630
- Prophylactic, in typhoid epidemics?, 1508(C)
- With neomycin for paratyphoid fever, 562(C)

Amsterdam dwarfs. See de Lange syndrome

- AMULREE, Lord: Debate on general practice, 316(P)
- Amylase, plasma, diagnostic value of, especially after gastrectomy (G. K. McGowan and M. R. Wills), 160(O), 1381(C)
- Amylobarbitone and dexamphetamine. See "Drin-amyl"
- Anabolic agents in renal failure, 169, 829, 1035
- steroids (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)

ANAEMIA:

- And hiatus hernia, 1061(L), 1312(C)
- Aplastic: meprobamate and, 562(C)
- Dyspnoea in, 1208
- Haemolytic, autoimmune, and infection, 1657(L)
- haemoglobin H disease in an English family (J. C. Woodrow, R. L. Noble, and J. H. Martindale), 36(O)
- In pregnancy, 955
- "jectofer" injections: contraindications, 750, 1706(C)
- parenteral iron for, 435(C)
- Iron-deficiency: autoimmunity in (J. H. Dagg, and others), 1349
- Megaloblastic: folic acid, diagnostic value of small oral doses of (J. L. Thirkettle, K. R. Gough, and A. E. Read), 1286(O), 1566(C)
- nutritional deficiency of, and 119(C)
- rheumatoid arthritis and (K. R. Gough, and others), 212(O)
- Pernicious: with myxoedema and hypogammaglobulinaemia (F. I. Lee, and others), 598(O) (correction, 1255(C))
- Sickle-cell. See under Sickle-cell
- With unexplained occult blood loss (R. M. Bannerman, B. R. Beveridge, and L. J. Witts), 1417(O), 1638(C)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA: See also Royal College of

- Surgeons of England: Faculty of Anaesthetists; Scottish Society of Anaesthetists; individual drugs
- Analgesics given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
- Anatomy for Anaesthetists, by H. Ellis and M. McLarty, 622, 838(C)
- Anesthesiology, 2nd ed., by D. E. Hale, 489
- Dental anaesthesia, 238(C), 377(C), 503(C), 640(C), 696(C), 837(C), 1045(C), 1255(C)
- E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)
- Endotracheal Anaesthesia, by N. A. Gillespie. 3rd ed., revised and edited by B. J. Bamforth and K. L. Siebecker, 233
- For separation of craniopagus twins. See Twins, craniopagus
- In general practice, 1382(C), 1512(C)
- Neomycin, oral, and, 239(C)
- Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetists, Resuscitation and Intensive Care, by W. Norris and D. Campbell, 1498
- Obstetric: analgesia and sedation in labour (R. M. A. McClelland and J. G. Lawson), 1555, 1705(C)
- premixed nitrous oxide and oxygen for midwives (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
- Ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia, prethalal for (J. P. Payne and R. M. Senfield), 603(O)

Analgesia. See Anaesthesia and analgesia

- Anatomy: Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey. Prelections Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis, edited by G. Whitteridge, 1304
- Anatomy for Anaesthetists, by H. Ellis and M. McLarty, 622, 838(C)
- Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy. Vol. 1, by E. Pernkopf, 424
- British Anatomy 1525-1800. A Bibliography, by K. F. Russell, 962
- "Ancoloxin." See Meclozine
- ANDERSON, J., and PARSONS, V.: Maximal tubular reabsorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in hyperparathyroidism, 1150(O) (correction, 1365)
- ANDERSON, J. M.: Inherited characters in twins, 1384(C), 1510(C)
- ANDERSON, J. MAXWELL, and BENIRSCHKE, K.: Maternal tolerance of foetal tissue, 1534(O)
- ANDERSON, J. P.: Management of meningitis, 1310(C)
- ANDERSON, J. R. See Dagg, J. H., 1349
- ANDERSON, John Richardson, obituary of, 1259
- ANDERSON, T.: Management of meningitis, 1310(C)
- ANDERSON, T. B.: Constitutional conundrums, 977(C)
- See also BANATVALA, J. E., 537
- ANDRÉWS, Sir Christopher: Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
- Review of Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1244
- Androgenic steroids (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)
- Δ¹⁶-Androsten-3α-ol, urinary, and mental illness (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)
- Aneurysm, aortic. See Aortic aneurysm
- dissecting, pathogenesis of, 856(L), 1115(C)
- ANG, Ö. See CÉLIN, E. T., 118; ÖZEK, Ö., 1253
- ANGEL, Harry, obituary of, 989
- Angina pectoris, sympathectomy for, 753
- visceral. See Visceral angina

Anglo-Saxon medicine: Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England. The. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore, by W. Bonser, 1103

ANIMALS:

- A.T.A. Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques, The, edited by D. J. Short and D. P. Woodnott, 901
- Cough reflex in, 120(C), 245(C)
- Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man, 5th ed., edited by T. G. Hull, 831
- Experimental, choice of, 1490
- Experiments on: Research Defence Society's memorandum to Littlewood Committee, 126

- Ankles, oedema of, in rheumatoid arthritis (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
- Ankylosing spondylitis. See under Spine
- Annual Review of Medicine. Vol. 14, edited by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Greger, 1433
- "Anovlar." See under Contraceptives, oral
- Anovular bleeding, painful, 615
- Anoxia, intrapartum, and perinatal mortality, 183(C)
- Anoxic renal damage. See under Kidney
- ANSON, R. P.: Form O.S.C.L., 1512(C), 1641(C)
- "Antabuse." See Disulfiram
- Antenatal care. See under Pregnancy
- Ante-partum haemorrhage. See under Haemorrhage
- Anthelmintics (To-day's drugs), 890, 957, 1184(C), 1253(C), 1378(C), 1440(C)
- ANTHONY, E.: Basis of discontent, 912(C)
- Future of general practice, 236(C), 493(C)
- Anthrax at Wrexham (Epidemiology), 917
- Anthropology: Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, by V. F. P. M. van Amelsvoort, 1499
- Man's ancestors, 1522(L), 1707(C)
- Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galdston, 423

ANTIBIOTICS: See also individual antibiotics

- Actinomyces israelii, sensitivity of, to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
- And chronic bronchitis, 60(C)
- And ruptured membranes, 4131
- Antibiotic and Chemotherapy, by M. Barber and L. P. Garrod, 232
- Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs, 2nd ed., by J. C. Tolhurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 232
- Cortisone-antibiotic ophthalmic preparations, 1490
- Folic acid, effect on, 1431
- For myasthenia gravis, 1111(C)
- Furunculosis, "all over" ointment for, 182(C), 504(C)
- In milk, 1718

- Antibodies, antinuclear, and thyroglobulin: incidence in liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O), 1044(C)
- to respiratory syncytial virus. See under Respiratory syncytial virus

- Anticoagulant prophylaxis, systemic embolism and, in rheumatic heart disease (P. Szekely), 1209(O), 1636(C)

- therapy for cerebral embolism in mitral stenosis, 1636(C)
- thrombostest or Quick's test for control of, 56(C), 119(C), 503(C)

- ureteric obstruction by clot during (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162

Antidepressant drugs: See also Monoamine oxidase

- inhibitors; individual drugs
- And liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 562(C), 694(C), 836(C), 1116(C)
- Combination of, 1114(C)

- Antigen, Kveim. See Kveim antigen
- triple, oral polio vaccine with, 42

- Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)

- Antihistamines: Prophylactic, 439(C)

- To-day's drugs, 310(C)

- Antimalarials, synthetic, for rheumatoid disorders (To-day's drugs), 546

- Antinuclear antibodies. See under Antibodies

- Antiseptics: Iodine on tissues, 959

- Antispermatic compounds, 1108, 1582(L)

- Antrectomy and vagotomy, vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)

- Anus: Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts, by F. D. Stephens, 45

- Aortic aneurysm, abdominal, ruptured, in Marfan's syndrome (J. W. S. Irwin, D. M. Hancock, and J. R. Sharp), 1293

- dissecting, pathogenesis of, 856(L), 1115(C)

- plaques and age, sex, and blood pressure (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)

- stenosis, results of surgical treatment of (C. Baker and J. Somerville), 197(O), 194(L)

- surgery of, 194(L)

- Aphasia: Disorders of Language, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171

- Aphthous ulcers, 231

- Aplastic anaemia. See Anaemia, aplastic

- APLEY, A. G.: A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures, 2nd ed., 362

- Apomorphine, aversion therapy with, 437(C), 701(C), 909(C), 987(C)

- Apparatus. See Appliances

- Appendicitis, acute, in pregnancy, 956

- APPLETON, P. J. See ASHBY, B. S., 1141

APPLIANCES:

- Audiometer, screening (S. Carne), 44
- Crosby capsule, small, for peroral intestinal mucosal biopsy (C. F. McCarthy, and others), 1620
- Cystostomy, suprapubic, disposable appliance for, 1383(C)
- E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)
- For intermittent cardiac compression (I. C. S. Knight), 894
- Forewater amniotomy forceps (G. Gelder), 422
- Gastric aspiration tube, new design for (H. G. Sammons), 1431
- Heart pulses and sounds, simultaneous recording of (P. G. F. Nixon, F. Hepburn, and H. Ikram), 1169
- Maternity pack, disposable, 1384(C)
- Possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms) for spastics, 1325
- Recovery bed, surgical, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548
- Ryle's tube, radio- (R. Marcus, L. E. Mussel, and J. Watt), 231
- Splint for mallet fingers (D. Brooks), 1238
- packs, first-aid emergency (R. H. Freeman), 108
- Thomas, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616
- Stretchers for removal of smallpox cases (A. B. Semple and T. L. Hobday), 360
- new (J. L. de Bary and A. W. Gardner), 1491
- Umbilical scissors and cord clamp, combined (T. C. Mayer), 1692

Appointment systems in general practice. See under

General practice

- ARCHER, L. B.: Design of hospital beds, 1383(C)

- ARDAN, G. M.: Phosgene poisoning, 375(C)

- ARENILLAS, L.: College of Psychiatrists, 1052(C)

- Armed forces: See also under United States of America

- Army, health of, in 1962 (Epidemiology), 248

- Royal Navy surgeon's views on general practice, 1443(C)

- Service doctors, remuneration of. See under Remuneration

- ARMIT, A.: See People in the news, 1718

- ARMITT, J. M.: Differences and differentials, 984(C)

- ARMSTRONG, J.: Frustration, 1120(C)

- ARMYTAG, W. H. G.: Review of Journal of a Younger Brother. The life of Thomas Platter as a medical student in Montpellier at the close of the sixteenth century, translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 1369

- Arnheim: Travel by Dark. After Arnheim. by G. Warrack, 112

- ARNOLD, R. M.: Infection with animal helminths, 1510(C)

- ARNOTT, W. M.: Review of Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. F. Grover, 489

- See also People in the news, 1126

- Arrhythmia. See under Heart

- Arsenic and lung cancer, 1656(L)

- insecticide on fruit, 615

- Art: See also Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain

- Paintings for hospitals (Nuffield Foundation), 919

- Arteries: See also individual arteries

- Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery, by P. Martin, 423

- Occlusive arterial disease (Clinicopathological conference), 617

- Replacement by double-width vein graft, 1113(C)

- Arteriosclerosis, nodular, in pathogenesis of myocardial and cerebral infarction (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture) (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)

- Arthralgia after Sabin vaccine, 753

ARTHRITIS: See also Osteoarthritis

- And hypogammaglobulinaemia in children, 713

- Due to Salmonella typhimurium, 1253(C)

- Even Children Have Arthritis, by Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, 645

- Horde centres for arthritis, 1449

- Psoriasis and, 60(C), 238(C)

- Rheumatoid, 964

- and deafness, 179(C)

- and sexual potency, 1365

- blood fibrinolytic activity in, 534

- corticosteroid, choice of, for, 1491

- factors, incidence of, in liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O)

- folic-acid deficiency in (K. R. Gough, and others), 212(O)

- gold salts and synthetic antimalarials for (To-day's drugs), 545, 840(C), 1121(C)

- oedema in, 245(C)

- of feet and ankles in (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)

- otitis media?, 707(C)

- proteins of serum and oedema fluid in (D. C. Park and K. Swinburn), 86(O)

- steroids for: dangers, 840(C), 1040(C)

- Arthritis and Rheumatism Council: 319, 713, 849, 1172, 1325, 1391

- Even Children Have Arthritis, 645

- ARTHUR, A. C.: Future of general practice, 493(C)

- Artificial limbs. See under Limbs

- Artificial Organ Society, 1513(C)

- Artificial pacing, failure of, in Stokes-Adams disease (E. Sowton and I. G. Davies), 1470(O)

- Ascites, giant, hydropneumothorax simulating (J. R. H. Towers, F. P. Raper, and H. Thompson), 1229

- Ascorbic acid, action of, on digitalis effects in cardiogram (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551

- ASENSIO, J.: Attempted suicide with cheese, 907(C)

- ASH, I., and others: Outbreak of typhoid fever connected with corned beef, 1474(O), 1453(L)

- ASH, R.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1256(C)

- ASHBY, B. S., APPLETON, P. J., and DAWSON, I.: Eosinophilic granuloma of gastrointestinal tract caused by herring parasite *Eustoma rotundatum*, 1141(O)
- ASHWELL, C. S.: Present state of medicine, 116(C)
- ASHWORTH, H. W.: Future of general practice, 429(C)
- Self-made martyrdom?, 1511(C)
- Asians, absence of pulmonary embolism in, 502(C), 701(C), 772(C), 1188(C)
- ASPINALL, R.: See LAWLESS, J. R., 557
- Aspirin, drug fever due to, 359
- overdosage: "phenistix" strips as screening test for high serum salicylate levels (G. G. Muir and S. Benson), 1686
- Association for the Study of Medical Education: Recruitment to the medical profession, 364
- Association of Clinical Pathologists: Annual meeting, 1247
- — — Exfoliative cytology, facilities for, 1253(C), 1382(C)
- Association of Manipulative Medicine, 1651
- Association of Medical Advisers to the Pharmaceutical Industry: *Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*, edited by T. B. Binns, 1304
- — — — — Symposium on drug evaluation, 258(L)
- Association of Police Surgeons of Great Britain: Annual convention, 1519
- — — — — Driving under the influence of alcohol; examination of suspects, 236(C), 436(C)
- Association of Teachers of Psychiatry in Undergraduate Medical Schools: College of Psychiatrists. See SARGANT, W., 976
- Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1126, 1194
- — — — — Career in the British Pharmaceutical Industry, A, 1719
- — — — — How to Treat your Doctor—a Guide for Patients, 645
- ASTHMA:
- Absence of, in blind children, 707(C)
- Adrenergic drugs and atropine methonitrate for (M. C. S. Kennedy and D. C. Thursby-Pelham), 1018(O), 1708(C)
- Bronchial, in pregnancy, 888
- Ether for, 892
- From chlorine, 42
- Hypnosis, effect of, on allergic skin responses in (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
- Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: *Treatise on Asthma*, The, edited by S. Muntner, 295
- Serum transaminase activity in status asthmaticus (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220(O)
- Status asthmaticus in a child, 1490
- Asthma Research Council: Pollen count, 1262
- Astrocytoma, phaeochromocytoma, and neurofibromatosis, 1047(C)
- Astronauts. See Space medicine
- A.T.10 (dihydrocortachysterol), 1642(C)
- ATAMER, M. A.: *Blood Diseases*, 902
- Atherosclerosis, pathogenesis of, 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1045(C), 1185(C)
- ATKINS, H. J. B.: Review of *Maladies du Sein*, by C. Gros, 1621
- ATKINS, J., MARAN, A. G. D., and SUMMERLING, M. D.: Vertebro-basilar ischaemia, 632(C) (correction, 707)
- ATKINSON, H. R.: See GUNZ, F. W., 389
- ATLAS, Roman, obituary of, 247
- Atmosphere, deodorization of. See under Deodorization
- ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION: See also National Society for Clean Air
- Cleaner air, struggle for, 323(L)
- International symposium, 1306
- Lung cancer and motor traffic, 377
- Smog, 1306
- Sulphur dioxide, increase of, 1390
- Atomic Energy Encyclopedia in the Life Sciences, edited by C. W. Shilling and M. T. Shilling, 1037
- Atrial fibrillation. See under Heart
- "Atromid" for coronary disease, 1099
- Atropine methonitrate for asthma (M. C. S. Kennedy and D. C. Thursby-Pelham), 1018(O), 1708(C)
- ATSMON, A., de VRIES, A., and FRANK, M.: *Uric Acid Lithiasis*, 1367
- Audiometer, screening (S. Carne), 44
- AUNGLE, P. G.: College of Psychiatrists, 1380(C), 1507(C)
- "Aureomycin." See Chlortetracycline
- Auschwitz: W. A. Dering wins libel case, 1321
- Australia: See also Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand
- Health service, Medical Benefits Fund and, 986(C), 1112(C)
- John Flynn. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234
- Autistic children, development of (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
- Autoerythrocyte sensitization, factitious purpura presenting as (E. Davidson), 104
- Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. See under Anaemia, haemolytic
- Autoimmunity in iron-deficiency anaemia (J. H. Daggs, and others), 1349(O)
- Automation in hospitals, 1266(L)
- Automatic nervous system. See under Nervous system
- Autodiagnostic studies. See under Radiography
- Auxiliaries: See also Professions supplementary to medicine
- In general practice, 776(C)
- AVELING, Aveling Donald, obituary of, 1714
- "Aventyl." See Nortriptyline
- Aversion therapy by electric shock (R. J. McGuire and M. Vallance), 151(O), 436(C), 631(C), 701(C), 1048(C)
- Aversion therapy (continued):
- with apomorphine, 437(C), 701(C), 909(C), 987(C)
- Aviators, decompression sickness in (P. Cannon and T. R. Gould), 278(O)
- AYRE, P.: Dental anaesthetics, 503(C), 1255(C)
- B
- Babies. See Infants
- BACHRICH, P. R.: New drugs of addiction?, 834(C), 792(L)
- BACKETT, E. M.: Lack of communication between hospital and general practitioners and aftercare of patients, 971
- BACKHOUSE, K. M.: Review of *Medical Embryology*, by J. Langman, 686
- Bacteriæmic shock, 254(L), 698(C)
- Bacteriology: *Bacteria and Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, by M. A. Soltys, 1434
- Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity, An, 2nd ed., by R. Hare, 294
- Textbook of Microbiology, 18th ed., by W. Burrows, 1622
- BAGNALL, W. A.: See People in the news, 1325
- BAGRATUNI, L.: Psoriasis and arthritis, 238(C)
- BAGSHAWE, K. D.: Aseptic meningitis, 1380(C)
- Hydatidiform mole and chorioncarcinoma, 1509(C)
- BAILEY, D. A.: *The Infected Hand*, 488
- BAILEY, I. C., TAYLOR, A. R., and GREBBELL, F. S.: Ethoglucid in treatment of inoperable cerebral tumours, 1161
- BAILEY, J. A. C.: Unity and the claim, 430(C)
- BAILEY, J. S.: Old people in the cold, 699(C)
- Too many infant deaths, 57(C)
- What is a financial barrier?, 638(C)
- BAILEY, K. V.: Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 311(C)
- BAINES, G. F.: Factitious strokes, 1117(C)
- BAINES, J. H. E.: See People in the news, 1449
- BAKER, C., and SOMERVILLE, J.: Results of surgical treatment of aortic stenosis, 197(O), 194(L)
- Baldness. See under Hair
- BALIGA, Anappa Vithal, obituary of, 1647
- BALL, D.: See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- BALL, H. C. J.: Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy, 914(C)
- BALL, M. J.: Iatrogenic health, 1312(C)
- BALLA, J. I., and WALTON, J. N.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 219(O), 195(L), 633(C), 707(C), 840(C), 1043(C)
- BALLANTINE, R. I. W., and JACKSON, I.: Anaesthesia for separation of craniopagus twins, 1339(O), 1327(L)
- BALMFORTH, G. V., SAMUEL, R. de K. G., and KERRIDGE, D.: Controlled trial of oxethazaine as an analgesic in duodenal ulcer, 355, 907(C)
- BAMBER, H. E.: Wage-price spiral, 1048(C)
- BAMFORD, J. B.: See People in the news, 1058
- BAMFORTH, B. J.: See GILLESPIE, N. A., 233
- BANATVALA, J. E., ANDERSON, T. B., and REISS, B. B.: Parainfluenza infections in the community, 537(O), 513(L), 771(C)
- BANCROFT, J. G.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1254(C)
- BANK, S., and others: Treatment of dumping syndrome, 909(C)
- BANNERMAN, R. M.: Desferrioxamine-B, 304(C)
- BEVERIDGE, B. R., and WITTS, L. J.: Anaemia associated with unexplained occult blood loss, 1417(O), 1638(C)
- Baptist Missionary Society, 1579
- BARBER, C. H.: Deadly cigarettes, 563(C), 838(C)
- BARBER, M., appointed professor of clinical bacteriology, Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1057
- and GARROD, L. P.: *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, 232
- BARBER, P. J.: Acute laryngotracheitis, 292
- Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1316(C)
- BARBER-RILEY, C., appointed professor of physiology, University of Malaya, 445
- Barbiturates: Estimation, rapid, 998(L)
- quantitative (A. S. Curry), 354(O)
- Fatal jaundice from, 237, 562, 694(C), 981(C)
- BARCLAY (née Knot), Dorothy M., memorial service for 1516
- obituary of, 1645
- BARDSLEY, Philip Entwistle, obituary of, 642
- BARUM enemas, tannic acid in: liver damage from, 993, 997(L)
- BARKER, J. C.: Electrical aversion therapy, 436(C)
- Hospital addiction, 1704(C)
- Hypertension with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 906(C)
- and ENOCH, M. D.: College of Psychiatrists, 1183(C), 1380(C)
- BARKER, P. A.: College of Psychiatrists, 977(C)
- BARKHAN, P.: Thrombotest or Quick's test?, 119(C), 503(C)
- Review of *Management of Haemophilia*, by C. B. Kerr, 686
- BARLOW, A. M.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 694(C), 836(C)
- BARNES, J.: Review of *Time for Yourself*. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102
- Review of *Women of Forty*. The Menopausal Syndrome, 2nd ed., by M. E. Landau, 1496
- BARNETT, C. H., appointed to chair of anatomy, University of Tasmania, 126
- BARNETT, E. A.: See PARMAR, K. L., 377
- BARNETT, T.: Future of general practice, 558(C)
- BARON, C. F. J.: Death and cremation certificates, 981(C)
- BARON, D. N., COMPTON, N., and DAWSON, A. M. (Editors): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., 1243
- BARON, J. H., CONNELL, A. M., and LENNARD-JONES, J. E.: Variation between observers in describing mucosal appearances in proctocolitis, 89(O)
- BARR, A.: See IRVINE, K. N., 1424
- BARR, W.: Normal labour, 1361, 1569(C)
- Prolonged labour, 1427, 1637(C)
- Barr bodies in chromosome mosaics, 1365
- BARRETT, N. R.: Achalasia of the cardia: reflections upon a clinical study of over 100 cases, 1135(O), 1130(L), 1638(C)
- BARRETT, P. K. M.: See COWLING, D. C., 1481
- BARROWCLIFFE, D. G.: Differentials, 845(C)
- The pay claim, 1121(C)
- BARTELS, H., and others: *Methods of Pulmonary Physiology*, 1622
- BARTHORPE, E. J. S.: Complaints by patients, 62(C), 245(C), 498(C)
- Basidiobolus, subcutaneous phycromycosis due to, in Uganda (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)
- BASIL, W.: See MATTHEWS, D. M., 377
- Basilar artery: Vertebro-basilar insufficiency, 995(L)
- BASTON, D. M.: See BASTON, J. D., 1443
- BASTON, J. D., and BASTON, D. M.: Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1443(C)
- BASU, A. K., and AIKAT, B. K.: *Tropical Splenomegaly*, 48
- BATCHELOR, I. R. C., MILLAR, W. M., and RODGER, T. F.: College of Psychiatrists, 976(C), 1110(C), 1184(C), 1250(C), 1251(C), 1507(C)
- BATES, P., and FELLOW, J.: *Horizontal Man*, 1038
- Bath Oliver biscuits and Dr William Oliver, 692, 1443(C)
- BATTEN, R. L.: See LOWBURY, E. J. L., 55
- "Battered baby" syndrome. See under Infants
- BATTLE, R. J. V.: Review of *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery*, 1, edited by T. Gibson, 1434
- BATTY, J. R.: Unity and the claim, 559(C), 775(C)
- BAUER, A. W.: Deadly cigarettes, 1188(C)
- Therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 1121(C)
- BAUER, Louis Hopewell, obituary of, 440
- BAUER, Walter, obituary of, 568
- BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of *Annual Review of Medicine*. Vol. 14, edited by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Cregar, 1433
- Review of *Physical Diagnosis*. A Physiologic Approach, by R. D. Judge, and others, 960
- Review of *Year Book of Medicine*. 1963-1964, by P. B. Beeson, and others, 1433
- See also People in the news, 849
- BAYNE, Joseph Breckinridge, obituary of, 916
- BAYNE, W. V.: See HEAP, R. E., 1119
- B.C.G., freeze-dried, conversion after (K. N. Irvine and A. Barr), 1424(O)
- vaccination, previous, Kveim test results, and tuberculin sensitivity, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)
- BEARD, A. W.: *Clinical Psychology*. An Introduction to Research and Practice, by N. D. Sundberg and L. E. Tyler, 111
- BEARE, C. E.: No R.P.M. for general practice, 911(C)
- BEARN, A. G.: See STEINBERG, A. G., 1497
- BEATTIE, B.: See MIELCZAREK, G., 701
- BEATTIE, J. A.: See HEAP, R. E., 1119
- BEATTIE, M. K.: Mental retardation, 561(C)
- BECCLE, Louis Francis, obituary of, 709
- BECK, J. S.: See DAGG, J. H., 1349
- BECKETT, A. G.: See MATTHEWS, D. M., 377
- BEDDARD, J. R. J.: Dental anaesthesia, 1045(C)
- BEDFORD, D. E.: elected Corresponding Fellow, American College of Physicians, 787
- Beds: See also Hospitals: Beds; Maternity beds
- Recovery bed, surgical, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548
- Bedside hazard: Tumbler shattered by sound waves from transistor radio, 311(C), 1045(C)
- Beef, corned. See Corned beef
- BEESEY, W. H.: Activity of surgical patients, 1188(C)
- Inhaled ergotamine for migraine, 630(C)
- BEESEY, P. B., and others: *Year Book of Medicine*. 1963-1964, 1433
- BEGG, T. B., HILL, I. D., and NICKOLLS, L. C.: Breathalyzer and Kitagawa-Wright methods of measuring breath alcohol, 9(O), 182(C), 236(C), 376(C)
- and SIMPSON, J. A.: Chloroquine neuromyopathy, 770(C)
- Behaviour, prenatal shaping of, 1064(L), 1315(C)
- Behçet's disease and carditis (P. D. Lewis), 1026
- BEIRN, S. F. O., and LAVELLE, S.: Uteric obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment, 1162
- Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1390
- BELCHER, J. R., and GUPTA, R. L.: Restenosis of mitral valve: a study of 100 cases treated by operation, 871(O)
- Belfast: Queen's University. See under Universities
- Belgium: Doctors' strike over social security scheme, 924(L), 1051(C), 1186(C)
- BELL, D. S.: Pressure palsy of the accessory nerve, 1483
- BELL, T.: See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- BELL, T. M., and others: Isolation of a reovirus from a case of Burkitt's lymphoma, 1212(O), 1197(L), 1395(L)
- BELL, W. J., and BROWN, P. P.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1313(C)
- BELTRAN, G.: See GHITIS, J., 1639
- Belts, tight, epigastric and precordial discomfort due to, 841(C)
- BENDER, S.: Bleeding in early pregnancy, 1093
- Review of *Obstetrics*. Concise Medical Textbook, by J. M. Holmes, 1305
- "Benemid." See Probenecid
- BENIRSCHKE, K.: See ANDERSON, J. Maxwell, 1534
- BENNETT, E. A.: Jung in the dictionary, 707(C)
- Review of *Community, Church and Healing*. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick, by R. A. Lambourne, 1498
- Review of *Guide to Psychiatry*, by M. Sim, 1433
- Review of *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694

BENNET, E. A. (continued):

- Review of *Mysterium Coniunctionis*: An Inquiry into the Separation and Synthesis of Psychic Opposites in Alchemy, by C. G. Jung, 363
- Review of *Psychotherapy*. A Christian Approach, by E. N. Ducker, 1498
- Review of *Sexual Deviation*, by A. Storr, 1561
- BENNETT, Frederic James, obituary of, 1646
- BENSON, S. See MUIR, G. G., 1686
- Benzodiarone and jaundice, 1513(C)
- "Beogex" suppositories. See Suppositories, effer-
vescent
- BERGER, M. See ROSENBAUM, M., 1170
- BERGIN, J. H. E.: Differentials, 777(C), 984(C)
- BERNARD, J. G. C. S.: The cost of dying, 1710(C)
- BERNFELD, W. K. E.: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 437(C)
- BERRY, T. J.: *The Hand as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, 361
- BERRY, W. T. C. See BRANSBY, E. R., 1661
- BEST, Charles H.: *Selected Papers of Charles H. Best*, 1563
- BESWICK, I. See HOPEWELL, J., 411
- BEVAN, E.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 562(C), 981(C)
- Intrauterine cry, 911(C), 1118(C), 1312(C)
- BEVAN, J. M., and DRAPER, C. J.: Study of appointment systems, 496(C)
- BEVERIDGE, B. R. See BANNERMAN, R. M., 1417
- BEVERIDGE, E. G. See MARTIN, A. J., 121(C)
- BEVERIDGE, Robert Lorimer, obituary of, 124, 186
- BICKFORD, Bertram Raleigh, obituary of, 1259
- BIEBER, I., and others: *Homosexuality*. A Psychoanalytic Study, 1037
- BIEBER, T. B. See BIEBER, I., 1037
- BIETTI, G. B. See von BAHR, G. 294
- BILBEY, D. L. J.: Selection of undergraduates, 180(C)
- Bile ducts: Cholechole-jejunal anastomosis, 292
- Bilharziasis. See Schistosomiasis
- Biliary tract: *Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, by F. Glenn, 47
- *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., by S. Sherlock, 293
- Bilirubin: Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
- BINNIE, A. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- BINNIE, G. A. C.: New B.M.J., 183(C)
- BINNIE, M. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- BINNING, R. A.: Mud-flaps for cars, 703(C)
- BINNS, T. B. (Editor): *Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*. Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, 1304
- BIOCHEMISTRY: See also Federation of European Bio-
chemical Societies
Biochemical Clinics. No. 2: *The Kidney*, 1623
Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases, edited by R. Schoen and H. Sudhof, 1171
Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis, by Sir Rudolph A. Peters, 760
Of neural tumours, 8(L)
Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie, by H. Koblet, 1695
- Bioengineering: M.R.C. Bioengineering Laboratory, 713
- "Biogestone." See Carbenoxolone sodium
- Biological and chemical warfare (Chemical Defence Establishment), 1397(L)
- Biological Council: Agents affecting fertility, 1108
- Biology: See also International Biological Programme
— Developmental. See Developmental biology
— Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
— Molecular biology, organization of, 445
- Biopsies, value of, in assessment of response of cervical cancers to irradiation (L. Walter, and others), 1673(O)
- Biopsy, intestinal mucosal, peroral, with small Crosby capsule (C. F. McCarthy, and others), 1620
- jejunal, in childhood, 57(C)
- needle, of lung: hazard, 1710(C)
- Biorex Laboratories: Compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
- Biotin (To-day's drugs), 228
- BIRCH, C. A.: Death and cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C)
- BIRD, H. C. H.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
- BIRD, R. G.: Psychiatry and the new M.R.C.P., 1566(C)
- Birmingham, children in, growth of (Epidemiology) 507
- Birmingham Local Medical Committee. See under Local Medical Committees
- Birmingham University. See under Universities
- BIRNIE, C. R.: College of Psychiatrists, 1568(C)
- BIRCHNELL, J.: College of Psychiatrists, 1183(C)
- Birth, concealment of, 318
- control. See Contraception; Contraceptives; Family Planning Association; International Planned Parenthood Federation
— rate and maternity services, 1579
- Birthday Honours, 1586(L), 1632
- BISHT, D. B. See SHYAMALAN, N. C., 434
- BISHOP, N. P. See MORTON, W. R. M., 840
- Bitter lemon, idiosyncrasy to quinine in, 1638(C)
- Bitumen, water tank painted with, 1034
- BLACK, J., and others: Management of meningitis, 1251(C), 1380(C)
- BLACKBURN, G. See MICHIE, W., 1313
- Blackmail, attempted, of doctors, 711
- Blackwater fever, 829
- BLACKWOOD, W.: Review of *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., by D. S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 171
- and others: *Greenfield's Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., 1693
- Bladder: See also Cystitis; Cystostomy
— Cancer and smoking, 649(L)
- Ectopia vesicae, aetiology of, 421
- Blains, summer-term. See Summer-term blains
- BLAIR, D.: College of Psychiatrists, 1507(C)
- *Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness*, 685, 1114(C)
- BLAIR, D. W. See WILLIAMS, M. J., 940
- BLAIR, J. D.: M.1 fatalities, 182(C), 304(C), 703(C)
- Medical assistant grade, 1642(C)
- BLAKE, G. C.: Sensitivities of colonies and suspensions of *Actinomyces israelii* to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin, 145(O)
- BLAKENEY, A. E.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 241(C), 911(C)
- Blastic crisis in chronic granulocytic leukaemia: cyto-
chemical, cytogenetic, and autoradiographic studies in four cases (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)
- BLAXLAND, Athelstan Jasper, obituary of, 123
- Bleeding. See Haemorrhage
- Blind: Asthma, absence of, in blind children, 707(C)
- Blind deaf, needs of, 444(P), 571(P)
- Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd, 645
- Blindness, night-. See Night-blindness
- BLIX, G. (Editor): *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition* (Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962), 46
- BLOM-COOPER, L. See MORRIS, T., 961
- BLOMFELD, L. B.: Cervical spondylosis, 374(C)
- BLOOD: See also Haem-
Alcohol. See under Alcohol
Ammonia. See Ammonia
Blood Diseases, by M. A. Atamer, 902
- Calcium. See Calcium
- Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Erythropoietin;
Leucocytes; Lymphocytes
Cholesterol. See Cholesterol
- Circulation, extracorporeal. See Cardiopulmonary
bypass
- Coagulability and oral contraception (L. O. Pilgeram), 883
- Coagulation: See also Anticoagulants
— and shock, 1328(L)
- cascade, 1270(L)
- *Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, by C. Hougie, 901
- inhibitors after snake-bite, 1639(C)
- prothrombin meter, 700(C)
- Fibrinolytic activity. See Fibrinolysis
- Groups: ABO, and staphylococcal infection (A. J. Zuckerman, D. L. Miller, and J. C. McDonald), 101(O)
- malignant glioma and, 122(C), 310(C), 840(C)
- and disease, 840(C)
- duodenal ulceration, hereditary aspects of: serum-
pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status, 936(O)
- Loss in paediatric surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
- Mixed venous PCO₂, determination of, in infants and children (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseaman), 1290(O)
- Occult, in faeces: assessment of routine tests (G. Ross, and others), 1351(O), 1638(C)
- loss with anaemia (R. M. Bannerman, B. R. Beveridge, and L. J. Wits), 1417(O), 1638(C)
- Oxygen: hypoxaemia. See Hypoxaemia
- Phosphates: See Phosphates
- Plasma. See Plasma
- Pressure. See also Hypertension; Hypotension
— aortic plaques and (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)
- during coitus, 1035
- Prothrombin. See Prothrombin
- Serum. See Serum
- Specific gravity, relationship between haemoglobin and, 752
- Transfusion: in paediatric surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
- intrauterine, of foetus in haemolytic disease (H. H. McCrostie), 885
- Oliver Memorial Fund, 1126
- saline infusion rather than, 312(C)
- Volume, 6(L), 243(C), 312(C)
- BLYTH, James, obituary of, 1712
- BOARDMAN, P. L. See Hart, F. D., 1553
- Body temperature and multiple sclerosis, 108
- BOISSIER, J.-R. See HAZARD, R., 1037
- BOLAND, F. R.: knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
- BOLD, W. J.: Spurious prescriptions, 1637(C)
- BOND, G. A. See PARMAR, K. L., 377
- BOND, M. R., CLARKE, S. D., and NEAL, F. E.: Use of ethoglucid in treatment of advanced malignant disease, 951(O)
- See also Cox, A. G., 460, 465
- BONDY, P. K. See BEESON, P. B., 1433
- Bone: See also Osteo-
Atlas of Bone Tumours. Including Tumor-like Lesions, by W. S. Gilmer, G. B. Higley, and W. E. Kilgore, 1368
- "Battered baby" syndrome (multiple epiphyseal injuries), 60(C), 178(C), 308(C)
- Bones, Bodies and Disease. Ancient Peoples and Places. Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man, by C. Wells, 1245
- Wormian bones, 99, 437(C)
- Bone-marrow, leukaemic. See under Leukaemia
— transfusion, haemopoietic chimera after, 304(C)
- BONHAM, D. G. See BUTLER, N. R., 57
- BONNAME, W.: *The Clinical Use of Dreams*. A Practical Handbook for Analyst and Patient, 960
- BONINGTON, C. J. S.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
- BONNIN, I. G.: Review of *The Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery*. 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
- BONSER, W.: *The Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England*. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore, 1103
- Book reviews, 45, 110, 170, 232, 293, 361, 423, 488, 549
622, 685, 759, 830, 901, 960, 1036, 1101, 1170, 1243,
1304, 1366, 1432, 1495, 1560, 1621, 1693
- Books for doctors and nurses, 188
- BOOMLA, D. F., and others: Doctors' pay, 306(C)
- BOOMLA, R. F. See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- BOOTH, R. T. See Wood, C., 908
- Boric-acid poisoning, 1558
- Bornholm disease in pregnancy, 956
- BOROWSKI, J., KAMENSKA, K., and RUTECKA, I.:
Methicillin-resistant staphylococci, 983(C)
- BOSHELL, B. R. See SULLIVAN, M. B., 414
- BOSLEY, P. W.: Specialist qualifications, 1703(C)
- BOTHELL, P. W.: Hepatitis from corned beef?, 1634(C)
- Botulism, type E, 716(L)
- BOUCHIER, I. A. D., RHODES, K., and SHERLOCK, S.:
Serological abnormalities in patients with liver disease, 592(O), 1044(C)
- BOURKE, G. J., and WHITTY, R. J.: Smallpox vaccination in pregnancy: a prospective study, 1544(O), 1524(L)
- BOURNE, A. See CLAYE, Sir Andrew, 759
- BOURNE, G. H. (Editor): *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4: 961
- BOURNE, I. H. J.: Fixed capitation fee?, 639(C)
- BOURNE, J. G.: Dental anaesthesia, 696(C), 837(C), 1045(C)
- BOWDEN, K. M.: *Forensic Medicine*, 902
- Bowel: See Intestine
— habit. See Defaecation
- BOWEN, William Henry, obituary of, 123
- BOWIE, J. C.: Infectious mononucleosis, 1316(C)
- BOWLBY, Minnie Ethel, obituary of, 1516
- BOWLES, R. See FERNANDEZ, A., 1709
- BOWMAN, D. A. See SUTHERLAND, J. M., 1439
- BOWMAN, J. E., and FRISCHER, H.: Malaria, G-6-P.D. deficiency, and sickle-cell trait, 1378(C)
- BOWMAN, J. K. See VOYCE, M. A., 1293
- BOWSER, P.: Review of *Calendar of Murder*. Criminal Homicide in England since 1957, by T. Morris and L. Blom-Cooper, 961
- Review of *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, by F. A. Whitlock, 685
- BOXER, C. R.: *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, 425
- Boxing: Safeguarding boxers' eyes, 67
- Suspension rule (British Boxing Board of Control), 188
- BOYD, I. A., and others: *Role of the Gamma System in Movement and Posture*, 1561
- BOYD, R. D.: Perinatal mortality, 183(C)
- BOYD, R. V.: Pemphigoid and carcinoma of the pancreas, 1092
- BOYLE, D., and others: Black urine after "jectofer" injections, 285
- BOYLE, G. V.: Doctors' widows' pensions, 706(C), 914(C)
- BRADFIELD, J. A. D.: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 1186(C), 1316(C)
- BRAIMBRIDGE, Clifford Viney, obituary of, 378
- BRAIN, Lord: Elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794(L)
- *Clinical Neurology*, 2nd ed., 1562
- Debate on general practice, 316(P)
- BRAIN, R. H. F.: Acute chest pain, 967
- Hiatus hernia, 967
- BRAIN: See also Cerebr-; Encephal-
Craniopagus twins. See Twins, craniopagus
Electroencephalography in muscular dystrophy, 1274
- Evolution of the Human Brain*, The, by G. von Bonin, 550
- Injuries, rehabilitation centre for patients with; Wolfson Foundation grant, 67
- Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424
- Nutrition of, in infancy, 651(L)
- Subdural haematoma in "battered baby" syndrome, 178(C), 308(C)
- BRAINE, B. See People in the news, 1651
- BRANSBY, E. R., BERRY, W. T. C., and TAYLOR, D. M.: Study of the vitamin-D intakes of infants in 1960 (Ministry of Health study), 1661(O), 1654(L)
- BRASS, W. See CROOKS, J., 221
- Bread, wholemeal and white, calcium and magnesium in, 43
- BREAKEY, F. W. B.: Doctors' pay, 439(C)
- Breast: Gynaecomastia, spironolactone and, 169
- *Maladies du Sein*, by C. Gros, 1621
- Milk. See under Milk
- Breath alcohol. See under Alcohol
- shortness of. See under Respiration
- Breathalyzer. See under Alcohol
- Brech presentation, 1167, 1297
- BRECH, S. E.: Salmonellae in canned foodstuffs, 1635(C)
- BRENNER, A.: Finger necrosis due to mittens, 59(C), 375(C)
- BRENNAN, P. See FITZGERALD, O., 157
- BRENT, L. See People in the news, 381
- BREST, B. I. See LAWLESS, J. R., 557
- Bridge Club, B.M.A., 713
- BRIEN, T., and PENNINGTON, G. W.: Breath alcohol analysis, 376(C)
- BRIERLEY, H.: Electrical aversion therapy, 631(C)
- BRIDGEN, W. W.: Acute chest pain, 967
- Diagnosis of cardiac pain, 967
- BRIGGS, D. W.: Induction of labour with hypertonic glucose, 701(C), 908(C), 1113(C), 1256(C), 1380(C)
- BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W. See LIGHTWOOD, R., 112
- BRISK, H.: Doctors' pay, 432(C)
- Bristol health centres (R. C. Wofinden), 1504
- Bristol University. See under Universities
- British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 67
- British Association of Physical Medicine, annual dinner, 1126

- British Cardiac Society: 1194
 — Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture: Pathogenesis of myocardial and cerebral infarction: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)
 British Committee for Standards in Haematology, 993
 British Council and Royal Society of Medicine: *A Select List of British Medical Periodicals*, 251
 British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled. *See under Disabled*
 British Council of Churches, 1325
 British Diabetic Association: Appeal, 1718
 — Diagnostic classification of diabetes, 1568(C)
 British Heart Foundation, awards, 645, 1518
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *See also under names of branches, divisions, committees and subcommittees*
Accidents in the Home, 1397(L), 1508(C)
And remuneration. See Remuneration
 Annual Clinical Meeting, Northampton, 926(A)
 — Acute chest pain (D. H. G. MacQuaide, chairman; R. H. F. Brain; W. W. Brigden; P. G. Dalgleish; N. C. Oswald), 967
 — After the hospital, who cares? (J. J. A. Reid, chairman; E. M. Backett; A. Byrne; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
 — Clinical demonstrations: Northampton General Hospital, 972
 — St. Crispin (Psychiatric) Hospital, 973
 — Diabetic complications (J. R. Tasker, chairman; R. C. F. Catterall; S. J. H. Miller; J. M. Stowers), 969
 — Fashion, feet, and fitness (T. T. Stamm, chairman; C. J. S. Bonington; S. Crookenden; D. Grimwade; W. N. Terry), 969
 — Hypertension (T. Partington, chairman; W. S. Peart; Sir George Pickering; C. Wilson), 971
 — Hypnosis (R. B. Coles, chairman; L. Goldie; D. Stafford-Clark), 968
 — Social events, 973
 — Television and films, 973
 Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 326(L)
 — programme, 1398(L)
 — members' ladies and lady members' gentlemen 914(C)
 At work, 1265(L), 1443(C)
 Autonomous committees and remuneration of G.P.s, 1134(L), 1443(C)
 Autonomy, a question of, 1048(C), 1134(L)
 Bridge Club, 713
British National Formulary, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170
 Committees, autonomy of, 1048(C), 1134(L), 1443(C)
 Council, annual report of, 1265, 1443(C)
 — elections, 985(C), 1051(C)
 Criticism of: future of general practice and remuneration of G.P.s, 638(C), 773(C), 851(L), 1051(C), 1571(C), 1708(C)
Deaths in the Community, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
 Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1194
 Falconer, C. D., appointed Assistant Scottish Secretary, 251
 Film competition, 994, 1324
 Gold Medal awarded to Sir Howard Florey and Sir Arthur Porritt, 1270(L)
 Loss of confidence in B.M.A. leadership, 851(L)
 Macpherson, G., appointed Assistant Secretary, 251
 Medical teachers and, 776(C), 897(C)
 Panorama of the profession, 1051(C)
 Psychological Medicine Group conference. *See Psychological Medicine Group conference*
 Representation machinery, 977(C), 1121(C)
 Representative Body. *See Representative Body*
Spa in Medical Practice, The, 1057
Veneral Disease and Young People, 575(L), 766(C), 905(C), 1113(C), 1256(C)
 Walker, E. R. C., Scottish Secretary, retirement and portrait of, 993
 Ware, M., appointed Deputy Editor, *British Medical Journal*, 251
- British Medical Bulletin*: Experimental Psychology (1964, 20, No. 1), 451(L)
British Medical Journal: Current practice: obstetrics in general practice. *See under Obstetrics in general practice*
 — New layout and typography, 1(L), 122(C), 183(C), 245(C), 840(C)
 — Personal opinions on general practice and socialist medicine in, 559(C)
 — Ware, M., appointed Deputy Editor, 251
 British Medical Students' Association: Student International Clinical Conference, 504(C), 773(C)
British National Formulary, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170
 British Paediatric Association: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain (T. R. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
 — James Calvert Spence Memorial Medal, 1391
 British Psychological Society: *Careers in Psychology*, 1127
 British Society for Immunology: *Immunity to Protozoa*. Symposium edited by P. C. C. Garnham, A. E. Pierce, and I. Roitt, 488
 British Tuberculosis Association: Prize, 445
 — Research Committee: Influence of daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine on exacerbations of bronchitis (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C), 1186(C), 1257(C)
 Brock, Sir Russell: Review of *An Atlas of Congenital Heart Disease*, by F. E. Sherman, 170
 Bronchial asthma. *See Asthma, bronchial*
 Bronchiectasis in pregnancy, 888
 Bronchiolitis, acute, serological evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus in (P. B. Crone, and others), 1539(O)
- BRONCHITIS:
 And nematode infestation, 119(C)
 Attacks of, 718(L), 978(C), 1257(C)
 Chronic: antibiotics and, 60(C)
 — definition of, 115(C)
 — in pregnancy, 888
 — influenza vaccine in, 978(C)
 — mucus in, 855(L), 1237
 — orcprenaline for airways obstruction in (G. Edwards), 1015(O)
 — placebo effect in, 244(C)
 — prevention of, 1047(C)
 Deaths due to, 1308
 Exacerbations: daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C), 1186(C), 1257(C)
Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. F. Grover, 489
- Broncho-pulmonary diseases, diagnostic terms in, 115(C), 212(C)
 BROOKE, E. M.: *Cohort Study of Patients First Admitted to Mental Hospitals in 1954 and 1955*, A, 1062(L)
 BROOKES, K.: Education of the pregnant woman, 979(C)
 BROOKS, D.: Splint for mallet fingers, 1238
 BROOKS, T. J.: *Essentials of Medical Parasitology*, 45
 BROOKSBANK, B. W. L., and PRYSE-PHILLIPS, W.: Urinary Δ^1 -androst-3 α -ol, 17-oxosteroids and mental illness, 1602(O)
 BROOM, B.: Salary of doctors' wives, 842(C)
 BROSTOFF, H.: Treatment of bronchitis, 1186(C)
 BROUGHTON, R. H.: Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 182(C), 504(C)
 Brow presentation, 1296
 BROWN, B. *See LUTTON, C. C.*, 183
 BROWN, C. T.: Surface area related to size, 422
 BROWN, D. B.: Education of the pregnant woman, 823 (correction, 1096), 979(C)
 — Having a baby—home or hospital?, 1504, 1637(C)
 — Perinatal mortality, 502(C)
 BROWN, F. R.: F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1249(C), 1311(C)
 — Mechanism of referred pain, 1365
 — δ and η (members' ladies and lady members' gentlemen), 914(C)
 BROWN, F. W.: College of Psychiatrists, 1640(C)
 BROWN, J. A.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
 BROWN, J. K. *See MATTHEWS, D. M.*, 377
 BROWN, J. M., WRIGHT, J. A., and OGDEN, W. S.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C)
 BROWN, James Johnston Mason, obituary of, 1644
 BROWN, P. P. *See BELL, W. J.*, 501
 — *See also SHARP, J. C. M.*, 1282
 BROWNE, A. D. H., and CARNEY, D.: Management of malpresentations in obstetrics, 1295
 BROWNE, Sir Denis. *See People in the news*, 1651
 BROWNE, I. W., and WALSH, D.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 982(C)
 BROWNE, J. A.: Jargon ("space-occupying lesion"), 245(C), 377(C), 562(C), 632(C), 772(C)
 BROWNE, S. E.: Practice in a health centre, 498(C)
 BROWNE, S. G.: Blackwater fever, 829
 BROWNE, N.: Observations on the activity of surgical patients, 669(O), 1188(C)
 BRUCE, D. W. *See MOON, W.*, 698
 BRUCE, R. I.: In camera, 1444(C)
 BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Changing tides of chemotherapy of malaria, 581(O)
 Brucellosis, congress and stamps on, 1194
 — eradication of, 1716(P)
 BRUNNEN, P. L., FINLAYSON, J. K., and SHORT, D.: Serious mitral stenosis with slight symptoms: case for a purely objective assessment for operation, 1598(O)
 BRUNNING, D. A.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1181(C)
 BRYAN-BROWN, Eda Stanley. *See CURTIS, Eda Stanley*, 506
 BRYCE-CURTIS, P. J.: Recruitment to medicine, 775(C)
 BRYCESON, A. D. M.: Hepatoma in cirrhosis, 182(C)
 BUCHAN, John James, obituary of, 781
 BUCHANAN, A. A. *See Thomson, W. B.*, 932
 BUCHANAN, J. *See Ferguson, I. C.*, 275
 BÜCHERL, E. *See BARTELS, H.*, 1622
 BUCKLE, G. *See TOLHURST, J. C.*, 232
 BUCKLE, R. M., and NICHOL, W. D.: Painful dysphagia due to monilial oesophagitis, 821(O)
 BUCKLEY, E. *See LYONS, J. M.*, 704
 BUCKTON, P. R.: Present state of medicine, 122(C)
 BULL, J. P.: Review of *Les Brulés. Études Physiopathologiques et Thérapeutiques*, by A. Monsaigne, 1366
 — *See also GISSANE, W.*, 75, 304, 428
 BULL, J. B. D.: Review of *Recent Advances in Radiology*, 4th ed., edited by T. Lodge, 1496
 BULLEN, B. *See BULLEN, M.*, 979
 BULLEN, M., and BULLEN, B.: Maternal mortality, 979(C)
 BURCH, P. R. J., and BURWELL, R. G.: Immunity reactions to cancer, 373(C)
 BURFITT-WILLIAMS, G. C. T.: Specialist qualifications, 1506(C)
 BURGE, H. W.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C), 983(C)
 BURGESS, A. S. V., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794
 BURGESS, D. C. L.: Future of general practice, 236(C)
 BURGIO, G. R.: Age and skin sensitivity, 1111(C)
 BURKE, C. W.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 1043(C)
 BURKE, Michael Plunkett, obituary of, 1053
 BURKITT, D. P., WILSON, A. M. M., and JELLIFFE, D. B.: Subcutaneous pharyngocystosis: a review of 31 cases seen in Uganda, 1669(O)
 Burkitt's lymphoma and tumour. *See Lymphoma, African*
 BURN, J. H.: *Autonomic Nervous System*, The. For Students of Physiology and of Pharmacology, 1170
- BURN, J. H. (continued):
 — *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 7th ed., 1498
 — and GIBBONS, W. R.: Part played by calcium in sympathetic stimulation, 1482
 — *See also People in the news*, 1651
 BURN, J. I. *See SELLWOOD, R. A.*, 1683
 BURN, K. F.: Finger necrosis due to mittens, 707(C)
 BURNE, J. C.: Sterile syringe service, 911(C)
 — and TUFFILL, S. G.: A case of chyluria, 839(C)
 BURNET, Sir Macfarlane. *See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W.*, 1432
 BURNETT, O. K.: Venereal disease and young people, 766(C), 906(C)
 BURNS, L. J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 237(C), 439(C)
 Burns: *Brulés. Les. Études Physiopathologiques et Thérapeutiques*, by A. Monsaigne, 1366
 — Inflammable clothing and nightwear, 250(P), 652(L), 712(P), 1041(C), 1194
 BURROWS, J. T.: Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
 BURROWS, J.: Hospital services, 1504
 BURROWS, W.: *Textbook of Microbiology*, 18th ed., 1622
 Bursitis, ischial. *See Ischial bursitis*
 BURSLEM, R. W. *See CREGAN, J. C. F.*, 1614
 BURTON, J. A. G. *See MARSHALL, A. J.*, 903
 BURTON, Richard, Haemophilia Fund, 1719
 BURWELL, R. G. *See BURCH, P. R. J.*, 373
 BURY, J. D. *See GOLD, R. J.*, 241
 BUSBY, T. F.: The curse of certificates, 841(C)
 BUSSEY, A. L.: Unity and the claim, 430(C)
 BUTLER, N. R., and BONHAM, D. G.: *Perinatal Mortality* (National Birthday Trust Fund), 57(C), 59(C), 66(P), 183(C), 311(C), 377(C)
 BUTLER, P. R., and PATON, A.: Latex fixation in liver disease, 1044(C)
 BUTLER, Richard Michael Curtis, obituary of, 781
 BUTLER, T. J. *See CAPPER, W. M.*, 1708
 — *See also HALLETT, C. P.*, 1116
 BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H. *See JARRETT, R. J.*, 865
 BYNOE, M. L. *See TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D.*, 540
 BYRNE, A.: Health visitors and aftercare of discharged hospital patients, 971
 Byssinosis among flax and hemp workers (Epidemiology), 1124
 BYWATERS, E. G. L. *See SCOTT, J. T.*, 1070
- C**
- Caesarean section, successful, after hemipelvectomy (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
 CAIRD, F. I.: Review of *Selected Papers of Charles H. Best*, 1563
 CAIRNS, J. D.: A view from Canada, 1512(C)
 Calciferol tablets, dangers of vitamin-D intoxication from, 834(C)
 Calcinosis, aetiology of, 1035
- CALCIUM:
 And magnesium in the diet, 43
 And sympathetic stimulation (J. H. Burn and W. R. Gibbons), 1482
 Hypercalcaemia, infantile, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
 — plasma-chloride levels in (M. R. Wills and G. K. McGowan), 1153(O)
 Oxalate crystals in urine, 1237
- CALDER, W. *See People in the news*, 445
 CALLCUTT, J. S.: Streptococcal gangrene, 309(C)
 CALLENDER, S. T. E.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1312(C)
 CALNAN, W. L.: Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1571(C)
 — Practice expenses, 1121
 CALNE, R. Y. *See HOPEWELL, J.*, 411
 CALVERT, W.: Menstruation at late age, 1035
 CAMATTE, R. *See SARLES, H.*, 902
 Cambridge University. *See under Universities*
 CAMERON, A.: Lubrication of joints, 1043(C)
 CAMERON, A. J.: Heroin addicts in a casualty department, 594(O), 773(C), 1116(C)
 CAMERON, C. T. M.: Chronic medical students, 640(C)
 CAMERON, Hector, obituary of, 1123
 CAMERON, J. C., elected chairman of G.M.S. Committee, 851(L), 1049(C)
 CAMERON, K.: Doctors' pay, 555(C)
 CAMERON, M. P. *See REUCK, A. V. S. de*, 1102
 CAMERON, N.: *Personality Development and Psychopathology*, 759
 CAMERON, Sir Roy: Review of *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, by A. J. Marshall and J. A. G. Burton, 903
 — Review of *Lysosomes*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. P. Cameron, 1102
 CAMERON-MOWAT, G.: Seniority payments, 845(C)
 CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Phenylbutazone and motor neurone disease, 1185(C)
 CAMPBELL, D. *See NORRIS, W.*, 1498
 CAMPBELL, E. J. M. *See LAL, S.*, 814
 CAMPBELL, J. P. R.: Future of general practice, 635(C), 779(C)
 CAMPBELL, M. F. (Editor): *Urology*, 2nd ed., 549
 CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *A Doctor's Guide to Court. A Handbook on Medical Evidence*, by K. Simpson, 110
 — *See also People in the news*, 1718
 CAN 230 virus. *See under Reovirus*
 Canada: N.H.S. general practice, view from Canada on, 1512(C)
 — Saskatchewan medical care insurance scheme (A. D. Kelly), 49, 178(C), 240(C), 307(C), 700(C), 843(C), 911(C)

- CANCER:** See also Eleanor Roosevelt Cancer Foundation; Imperial Cancer Research Fund; International Union Against Cancer; Tumours; and under individual organs
- Advanced, ethylglucuronid (M. R. Bond, S. D. Clarke, and F. E. Neal), 951(O)
- Advances in Cancer Research*, Vol. 7, edited by A. Haddow and S. Weinhouse, 110
- Antigenic properties of: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)
- Bitumen and, 1034
- Cells, attack on, 924(L)
- circulating (R. A. Sellwood, and others), 1683(O)
- Factor in breast milk, 828, 1303
- Hemiplectomy for: pregnancy and successful caesarean section after (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
- Immunity reactions to, 2(L), 373(C)
- In central Africa, 321(L)
- In Uganda (Mengo Hospital, Kampala), 1897–1956 (I. N. P. Davies, and others), 259(O), 336(O), 321(L)
- International cancer research institute and prevention, 325(L), 645, 1510(C)
- Iron-dextran ("imferon"), carcinogenic risk of, 1583(L)
- Lymphomas, malignant, spinal-cord compression in (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)
- Medieval malignant disease (C. Wells), 1611(O)
- Pelvic, terminal, in women (J. K. Russel and M. R. Miller), 1214(O)
- Phaeochromocytoma, malignant, secretion of catecholamines in (R. Robinson, P. Smith, and S. R. F. Whittaker), 1422(O)
- Radiotherapy: new lamps for old, 325(L)
- Research fellowships, 1578
- Sarcoma, induction of, in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("imferon") (A. Haddow, F. J. C. Row, and B. C. V. Mitchley), 1593(O), 1583(L)
- South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, report 1962–3 (Epidemiology), 1715
- Synthetic drugs and, 245(C)
- Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (Sir Christopher Andrewes), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
- Viruses and: induction by association, 1395(L)
- Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer.* A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1244
- Candida Albicans*, by H. I. Winner and R. Hurley, 1621
- Candida albicans* bowel infection, treatment of, 1364
- Cannabis, addiction to and control of, 792(L), 1116(C), 1125(P)
- Canned foodstuffs. See Food: Meat
- CANNON, D. A. See PARISH, H. J., 122
- CANNON, P., and GOULD, T. R.: Treatment of severe decompression sickness in aviators, 278(O)
- CANTOR, A. M.: Domiciliary visits by junior staff, 776(C), 1118(C)
- CAPEL, E. H.: Prevention of myocardial infarction, 62(C)
- CAPENER, N.: Review of *Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963*, edited by J. P. Adams, 1694
- Review of *The Osseous Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses*, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodgkinson, 425
- Review of *A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures*, 2nd ed., by A. G. Apley, 362
- CAPES, Alexander, obituary of, 568
- Capitation fee. See under Remuneration: General practitioners
- CAPPER, W. M., and BUTLER, T. J.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1708(C)
- See also HALLETT, C. P., 1116
- Carbenoxolone sodium, 1690
- Carbohydrate reserves in the newborn infant (H. J. Shelley), 273(O), 256(L)
- Carbohydrates and adiposity, 719(L), 1041(C)
- Carbon dioxide: mixed venous P_{CO2} determination of, in infants and children (H. de V. Heese and C. Freese-man), 1290
- monoxide in the air, 1307
- poisoning, resuscitation in, 1691
- Carbutamide, hypoglycaemia from, 996(L), 1379(C)
- Carbino-. See Cancer
- Cardia, achalasia of (N. R. Barrett), 1135(O), 1130(L), 1317(C), 1638(C)
- Cardiopulmonary bypass: syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
- Cardiovascular research: grants by Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 994
- Carditis and Behçet's disease (P. D. Lewis), 1026
- "Cardivix." See Benziodarone
- Career in the British Pharmaceutical Industry, A, by Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1719
- Careers in Psychology*, by British Psychological Society, 1127
- CAREY, C. P. See LYONS, J. M., 704
- CAREY, H. M. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology-I*, 294
- CARGILL, D. R.: A salaried service, 636(C), 774(C)
- "Carisoma." See Carisoprodol
- Carisoprodol, 1363 (To-day's drugs)
- in cerebral palsy, 1363 (To-day's drugs), 1567(C)
- Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 713
- CARNE, S. J.: Screening audiometer, 44
- Trial of oxethazaine, 907(C)
- CARNEVALI, R.: Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia, 1639(C)
- CARNEY, D. See BROWNE, A. D. H., 1295
- CARR, C. J.: Differentials, 638(C), 707(C), 777(C), 845(C), 984(C)
- CARR, R.: Technical co-operation in the Commonwealth, 1628
- Cars. See Motor-cars
- CARSTAIRS, G. M.: College of Psychiatrists, 1110(C), 1250(C), 1507(C)
- Review of *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology*, by V. F. P. M. van Amelsvoort, 1499
- Review of *The Dogma of Christ— and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology and Culture*, by E. Fromm, 172
- Review of *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine*, edited by I. Galdston, 423
- Review of *Personality Development and Psychopathology*, by N. Cameron, 759
- CARTER, C. O.: Review of *The Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities*, by R. W. Smithells, 111
- CARTER, M. P.: Illnesses in general practice, 310(C)
- CARTER, R. L., HITCHCOCK, E. R., and SATO, F.: Malignant glioma and ABO blood group, 122(C), 310(C), 840(C)
- CARTER, T. J.: New maternity catchment areas in London, 1382(C)
- CASHMAN, D. V.: Doctors' pay, 439(C), 775(C)
- Future of general practice, 369(C)
- CASPARY, E. A. See FIELD, E. J., 373
- CASSON, F. R. C.: Housebound housewives, 1508(C), 1708(C)
- CASSON, M. A.: Management of meningitis, 1705(C)
- CASTLE, W. B. See BEESON, P. B., 1433
- Cataract: *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496
- Presenile, aetiology of, 828
- Cattarrh: Anti-cattarrh vaccine, 242(C), 779(C)
- *De Cattarrhis 1672. Translation and Biography* by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 47
- Catecholamines, secretion of, in malignant phaeochromocytoma (R. Robinson, P. Smith, and S. R. F. Whittaker), 1422(O)
- Catering. See under Food
- Catheter, disappearing, 60(C), 503(C)
- gastrostomy, new, for temporary feeding-gastrostomy (A. W. Kay), 822, 983(C), 984(C)
- Cats: Cat lymphosarcoma. See under Lymphosarcoma
- Toxocarosis from. See Toxocarosis
- CATTELL, W. R. See People in the news, 251
- CATTERALL, R. C. F.: Diabetic complications, 969
- CATZEL, P.: Paediatric prescribing, 771(C)
- CAVANAGH, J. B. See ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642
- Cave rescue: *Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, by Mountain Rescue Committee, 47
- CAWSON, R. A.: Desensitization to procaine, 1692
- CAWTHORNE, T., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
- See also People in the news, 1194, 1325
- Cells. See Cytology
- Central African Federation. See Rhodesia and Nyasaland
- Central and Scottish Health Services Councils: *Health Education*, 1267(L), 1441(C)
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: Revised Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 1134(L), 1443(C)
- Central Council for Health Education: Smoking and health, 1262
- — — — *You Can, If You Really Want To* (booklet on giving up smoking), 319
- Central Council for the Disabled, 1449
- Central Health Services Council: Standing Advisory Committees: Medical appointments, 1390
- — — — Standing Medical Advisory Committee: *The Field of Work of the Family Doctor* (Annis Gillie, chairman), 62(C), 65(P), 305(C)
- — — — and Scottish Health Services Council: *Health Education*, 1267(L), 1441(C)
- Central Middlesex Hospital, The. The First Sixty Years 1903–63, by J. D. A. Gray, 551
- Central Office of Information: Inquiry on smoking habits, 786
- — — — Medical research in Britain, 1126
- Central pool. See under Remuneration: General practitioners
- Central Statistical Office: Expenditure on National Health Service, 1651
- Cephalic presentations, abnormal, 1295
- Cerebral abscess, 1394(L)
- and myocardial infarction, pathogenesis of: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture) (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)
- embolism in mitral stenosis, anticoagulants for, 1636(C)
- Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, by A. Peiper, 1695
- Cerebral infarction, fatal, in migraine (I. A. Guest and A. L. Woolf), 225, 195(L), 707(C)
- palsy: See also Spastics Society
- carisoprodol in, 1363 (To-day's drugs), 1567(C)
- possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms) for spastics, 1325
- residential school for spastics, Little Corseford, Renfrewshire, 994
- tumours, inoperable, ethylglucuronid for (I. C. Bailey, A. R. Taylor, and F. S. Grebbell), 1162
- vasodilatation, effects of nicotinic acid and cyclandelate on, 230
- Cerebrospinal fever (Epidemiology), 570
- fluid, circulation of, 72(L), 697(C)
- Cerebrovascular disease: strokes, factitious, 1117(C)
- Certificates, curse of, 703(C), 841(C), 911(C), 987(C), 1316(C), 1570(C)
- for absence from work, 703(C), 841(C)
- for death and cremation, 841(C), 981(C), 1056(P), 1187(C), 1317(C), 1640(C)
- National Insurance, 774(C)
- Cervical osteoarthritis. See under Osteoarthritis
- Cervical (continued):
- spondylitis. See under Spine
- Cervix uteri. See under Uterus
- CETIN, E. T., and ANG, O.: Staphylococci resistant to "fucidin", 118(C)
- CHAKRABARTI, R., FEARNLEY, G. R., and HOCKING, E. D.: Effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions, 534(O)
- CHALMERS, I.: Student international conference, 504(C), 773(C)
- CHALMERS, J. A.: Five years' experience with the vacuum extractor, 1216(O) (correction, 1365)
- CHALMERS, R. B.: Facial diplegia in infectious mononucleosis, 1316(C)
- CHALMERS, T. M., and MCCARTHY, D. D.: Phenylbutazone therapy associated with leukaemia, 747, 1440(C)
- CHAMBERLAIN, E. N. See COHEN, Lord, 914
- CHAMBERLAIN, G., and WOOD, C.: Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 96(O), 311(C)
- CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., LOUGHRIDGE, L. W., and TAYLOR, D. J. E.: Peritoneal dialysis, 1116(C)
- CHAMBERS, J. S. W., SEWELL, P. F. J., and YOUNG, H. B.: Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy, 562(C), 914(C)
- CHANDLER, G. N.: *A Synopsis of Gastroenterology*, 293
- CHANTRILL, B. H.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)
- CHAPMAN, W. M.: Constitutional conundrums, 978(C)
- Charing Cross Hospital, new: architect's plans, 426
- CHARLES, Richard, obituary of, 708
- CHARLWOOD, R. R.: Facilities for exfoliative cytology, 1382(C)
- CHARNLEY, J.: Specialist qualifications, 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
- Chase Farm Hospital, 126
- CHATTERJI, J. C.: Hypersensitivity to antituberculous drugs, 62(C), 311(C)
- CHAVE, S. See TAYLOR, Lord, 1432
- CHAWLA, S.: Intrauterine osteogenesis imperfecta in four siblings, 99(O), 437(C)
- Cheese, pargyline hydrochloride and, 1441(C)
- tranlylcypromine and, 907(C)
- Cheeses containing pressor amines, 1168
- Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association: *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
- Chemical and biological warfare (Chemical Defence Establishment), 1397(L)
- Chemical Defence Establishment, 1397(L)
- Chemicals, agricultural. See Agricultural chemicals
- in food. See under Food
- Chemodectoma, 792(L), 1182(C)
- Chemotherapy: *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, by M. Barber and L. P. Garrod, 232
- *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., by J. C. Tolhurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 232
- CHERRY, C. P. See Walter, L., 1673
- CHESNEY, J.: Peyronie's disease, 1182(C)
- CHEST:
- Chest Diseases*, edited by K. M. A. Perry and Sir Thomas Holmes Sellers, 960
- Crush injury, hypoxaemia after (J. G. Whitwam and J. Norman), 349(O), 700(C)
- Pain, acute (D. H. G. MacQuaide, chairman; R. H. F. Brain; W. W. Bridgen; P. G. Dalglish; N. C. Oswald), 967
- Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases*, by J. Smart, 1102
- Chest and Heart Association: *Health*, 645
- CHEYMEL, J. See HAZARD, R., 1037
- CHILDREN: See also British Paediatric Association; Schoolchildren
- Allergic Child*, The, edited by F. Speer, 549
- Arthritis and hypogammaglobulinaemia in, 713
- *Even Children Have Arthritis*, by Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, 645
- Blind, absence of asthma in, 707(C)
- Blood loss in surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
- Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, by A. Peiper, 1695
- Child health in Kenya: seminar, 787
- Constipation in, 547
- Craniopagus twins. See Twins, craniopagus
- Current Paediatric Therapy*, by S. S. Gellis and B. M. Kagan, 901
- Deaf Child*, The, by E. Whetnall and D. B. Fry, 1560
- Deafness (in symposia at Institute of Child Health, University of Birmingham), 552, 624
- Dermatomyositis in, 1431
- Developmental Dyslexia*, by M. Critchley, 1305
- Diseases of Children*, by H. Jolly, 1621
- Donald Paterson's "Sick Children", 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112
- Experimental medicine and (R. G. Mitchell), 721(O)
- Growth-hormone levels in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and V. J. Marrian), 25(O)
- Growth of children in Birmingham (Epidemiology), 507
- Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, Vol. 5, edited by H. Opitz and F. Schmid, 1366
- Handicapped, 376(C), 631(C)
- In hospital. See under Hospitals
- Jejunal biopsy in, 57(C)
- Lead poisoning in, 1200(L), 1511(C)
- Measles vaccination in Nigerian children (R. G. Hendrickse, and others), 470(O), 450(L)
- Mentally disturbed: residential accommodation for, 644(P)
- Mixed venous P_{CO2} determination in (H. de V. Heese and C. Freese-man), 1290(O)
- Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963*, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694

CHILDREN (continued):

- Normal Child, The*. Some Problems of the First Five Years and their Treatment, 3rd ed., by R. S. Illingworth, 1244
- Prescribing for, 771(C)
- Pyogenic meningitis in (J. B. Heycock and T. C. Noble), 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)
- Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery*, edited by A. W. Wilkinson, 1101
- Schizophrenia: *The Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia*, by A. M. des Lauriers, 232
- Status asthmaticus in, 1490
- Tobacco, selling to, 1323
- Tuberculosis in Children*, by F. J. W. Miller, R. M. E. Seal, and M. D. Taylor, 488
- Underwater swimming for, 292
- Urinary, infections, persistent, in (P. M. Dunn, L. C. Hine, and M. E. MacGregor), 1081(O)
- Vaginal discharge in, 959
- With communication problems (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
- Young Chronic Sick, The*, by Scottish Health Services, Council, 1331(L)
- Children and Young Persons Act, 1963: 1323
- Children's Research Fund, grants, 67
- Chimera, haemopoietic. *See* Haemopoietic chimera
- China, health in, 1063(L)
- CHINN, E. R. *See* SMITHELLS, R. W., 217
- Chloramphenicol: "All over" chloramphenicol ointment for furunculosis, 182(C), 504(C)
- And ampicillin for paratyphoid fever (R. A. Sleet, G. Sangster, and J. McC. Murdoch), 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C)
- Chlorcyclizine (To-day's drugs), 310(C)
- L-bis-Chlorethylamino-phenylalanine. *See* Melphalan
- Chloride plasma levels in hyperparathyroidism and other hypercalcaemic states (M. R. Wills and G. K. McGowan), 1153(O)
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. *See* under Pesticides
- Chlorine, asthma from, 42
- Chlorodyne, addiction to, 60(C), 309(C)
- "Chloromycetin." *See* Chloramphenicol
- Chloroquine neuromyopathy, 452(L), 770(C)
- Chlorothiazide for early pre-eclampsia (D. N. Menzies), 739(O), 978(C), 1188(C), 1438(C), 1636(C)
- Chlorpentermine, control of, 925(L)
- Chlorpromazine and promethazine in disseminated sclerosis, 959
- given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
- jaundice, 237(C), 694(C), 836(C), 982(C)
- Chlortetracycline: "All over" chlortetracycline ointment for furunculosis, 182(C), 504(C)
- CHOISY, M.: *Sigmund Freud. A New Appraisal*, 111
- Choking and sudden death at table, 120(C), 310(C)
- Cholecystectomized patients given narcotics, myocardial infarction-like syndrome in (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
- Choledcho-jejunal anastomosis, 292
- Cholera: Inoculation, intradermal, 615
- Cholestasis, intrahepatic, 196(L)
- Cholesterol: Hypercholesterolaemia, familial (Clinicopathological Conference), 895
- vasolastine for, 893
- Levels in New Zealand Maoris, 1067
- Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic. *See* Lymphocytic choriomeningitis
- Choriocarcinoma, hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as (A. R. Kittermaster and P. Stallabass), 1228, 1509(C)
- Chorionepithelioma, sterile unit for treatment of, Fulham Hospital, 645
- CHOW, K. W. *See* WONG, H. O., 418
- Christ. *See* under Religion
- CHRISTIE, A. B.: Treatment of typhoid carriers with ampicillin, 1609(O)
- CHRISTIE, R. V., appointed dean of Faculty of Medicine, McGill University, 1518
- CHRISTIE, W. M.: Tautological lapse, 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)
- Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award. *See* under Medical Women's Federation
- CHROMOSOMES:
- And serum proteins, 181(C)
- In early and terminal chronic myeloid leukaemia (N. H. Kemp, J. L. Stafford, and R. Tanner), 1010(O)
- M. F. Lyon's hypothesis, 840(C)
- Mosaics, Barr bodies in, 1365
- Sex chromosomes, 1656(L)
- Chronic sick: *Young Chronic Sick, The*, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)
- CHURCH, H.: The "Panorama" programme, 913(C), 1121(C)
- Chylous effusions, lymphatics, gut and, 1062(L)
- reflux (J. B. Kinmonth and G. W. Taylor), 529(O), 839(C)
- Chymotrypsin, structure of, 919
- Ciba Foundation: *Immunologically Competent Cell. Its Nature and Origin*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432
- *Lysosomes*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. P. Cameron, 1102
- *Man and His Future*, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 1036
- Cigarettes. *See* under Tobacco
- Cirrhosis. *See* under Liver
- C.I.S. *See* International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre
- Clamp, umbilical-cord. *See* under Umbilical
- CLARK, A. M. A. *See* WRANGHAM, R. G., 1382
- CLARK, D. C.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
- CLARK, D. H. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
- CLARK, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
- CLARK, Ian Lessels, Memorial Fund, 1127
- CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *The London. A Study in the Voluntary Hospital System. Vol. 2: The Second Hundred Years—1840—1948: 1435*
- CLARKE, C. A.: Review of *Progress in Medical Genetics*, Vol. 3, edited by A. G. Steinberg and A. G. Bearn, 1497
- and others: Prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 1110(C)
- CLARKE, E. S.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1511(C)
- CLARKE, Frederick Orlando, obituary of, 1647
- CLARKE, S. D. *See* BOND, M. R., 951
- CLARKE, S. K. R., MORLEY, T., and WARIN, R. P.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C)
- and others: Viruses associated with acute respiratory infections, 1536(O), 1707(C)
- CLARKSON, P. M., MCCREDIE, K. B., and FLEISCHL, P.: Allergic pericarditis, 481
- CLAY, A. A.: Future of general practice, 558(C)
- CLAYE, Sir Andrew, and BOURNE, A. (Editors): *British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice*, 3rd ed., 759
- CLAYTON, B.: Review of *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963*, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694
- Clean air. *See* Atmospheric pollution
- CLEARKIN, P. A.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 439(C)
- CLELAND, Gavin John, obituary of, 1713
- CLELAND, J. B., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
- CLEMENTS, A.: Present state of medicine, 59(C)
- CLENDON, D. R. T.: Present state of medicine, 1842: 1710(C)
- CLIFT, A. D.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
- Climate and rheumatism, 43, 753
- Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1443(C)
- medicine: *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine. Being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London*, by K. D. Keele, 1101
- CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE:
- Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London: African lymphoma (Burkitt tumour), 296
- — — — — Familial hypercholesterolemia, 895
- — — — — Glomerulonephritis with secondary hyperparathyroidism, 1239
- — — — — Lung cancer with endocrine changes, 1492
- — — — — Occlusive arterial disease, 617
- 'Clinistix' tablets to measure sugar in wines, 893
- Clothes, inflammable. *See* under Burns
- CLYDE, N. P. R.: Fitness for driving, 702(C)
- COADY, A.: Aflatoxin, 1510(C)
- COATES, J. B. *See* HEATON, L. D., 362
- Cobalamin or cyanocobalamin?, 168
- COBBOLD, A. F., appointed to chair of physiology, at Tasmania University, 1126
- COCKBURN, J. J.: Abnormal reaction to disulfiram, 770(C)
- Cocaine: Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
- CODEN, J. A.: Alcohol and road accidents, 439(C)
- Coliac disease and reticulosis, 925(L)
- COHEN, Lord: Debate on general practice, 316(P), 494(C)
- Medical ethics in the Commonwealth (Commonwealth Medical Association meeting), 1700
- CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., and JONES, E. W.: John Hay lectureship, 914(C)
- *See* also People in the news, 919
- COHEN, E. L.: Peyronie's disease, 1182(C)
- *See* also MacKENNA, R. M. B., 1623
- COHEN, J. (Editor): *Readings in Psychology*, 1368
- COHEN, S.: Flammable clothing, 1041(C)
- COIGLEY, M. H. F., and others: Doctors' pay, 704(C)
- Coitus, blood-pressure during, 1035
- Colchester Medical Society: Present state of medicine, 1842: 1710(C)
- Colchicine and mitosis, 547
- intravenous injection of, 992
- Cold: *See* also Hypothermia
- Cold haemoglobinuria. *See* Haemoglobinuria, cold
- The killer, 4(L)
- Cold, common: *See* also Medical Research Council: Common Cold Research Unit
- — Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)
- — Vaccine, 848(P)
- Colds and their viruses, 513(L), 771(C)
- Colitis: Proctocolitis. *See* Proctocolitis
- Ulcerative, in pregnancy, 890
- — small-intestinal and gastric changes in (S. N. Salem, S. C. Truelove, and W. C. D. Richards), 394(O), 634(C), 837(C)
- College of General Practitioners: General Meeting in Dublin, 1262
- — Preventive medicine and general practitioner (joint meeting with Royal Society of Health), 1584(L)
- — — Prizes to senior medical students, 126
- — — Recorded talks, 509, 1126
- College of Psychiatrists, 115(C), 183(C), 501(C), 511(L), 565(C), 629(C), 773(C), 976(C), 1052(C), 1110(C), 1183(C), 1250(C), 1380(C), 1507(C), 1566(C), 1568(C), 1585(L), 1640(C)
- COLLEY, E. W.: Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria after mumps, 1552
- COLLIER, D. W. *See* People in the news, 919
- COLLINS, J.: Poisons information centres, 628(C)
- Colostrum and milk, colour of, 1619
- COLSTON, B., and others: A matter of representation, 635(C), 706(C), 842(C)
- Coma, diabetic. *See* under Diabetes mellitus
- COMFORT, A.: Ageing. Biology of Senescence, 1101
- Committee on Safety of Drugs (Dunlop Committee). *See* under Drugs
- Common cold. *See* Cold, common
- Common Cold Research Unit. *See* under Medical Research Council
- Commonwealth: *See* also Overseas
- Medical ethics in (Commonwealth Medical Association meeting) (Lord Cohen), 1700
- Technical co-operation in (Commonwealth Medical Association meeting) (R. Carr), 1628
- Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau: *Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Postgraduate Medicine*, 573
- Commonwealth Medical Association: 2nd Council Meeting, 1455(L), 1564
- — — — — British National Health Service, symposium on (Sir George Godber; J. R. Nicholson-Lailey), 1625
- — — — — Medical ethics in the Commonwealth (Lord Cohen), 1700
- — — — — Technical co-operation in the Commonwealth (R. Carr), 1628
- Communication problems, children with (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
- Community Health Services, G.P. and (R. C. Wofinden), 1503
- Community life: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
- *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate. Study in Action Research*, by J. Spencer, 1366
- Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C), 1324(P)
- Compound 1003 for hypertension (W. S. Peart and M. T. MacMahon), 398(O), 629(C)
- 1029 for hypertension (T. D. V. Lawrie, and others), 402(O)
- COMPSTON, N. *See* BARON, D. N., 1243
- COMPTON, A.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 1255(C)
- Compulsory treatment: powers under Acts, 508
- Conception despite the pill, 640(C)
- CONDIE, R. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
- Congenital malformations. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
- Congo: Medical assistants, 319
- needs of, 1579
- CONGRESSES:
- Air pollution: European conference, 1520
- — international symposium 1306
- travel at reduced rates, 994
- Biochemistry: 6th international congress, 1719
- Brucellosis (Food and Agriculture Organization), 1194
- Cardiology: *Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinæ Internae Hungarici. Cardiologia*, edited by G. Gottsegen, 489
- Colleges and Academies of General Practice and Equivalent Organizations: 1st international conference, Montreal, 1246
- Cosmetic science: 3rd international congress, 1391
- East African Medical Research Council: annual scientific conference, 491
- European League Against Rheumatism: 2nd congress, 714
- Family Planning Association: annual conference, 1578
- Fertility, agents affecting (Biological Council), 1108
- Fleming's lysozyme: 3rd international symposium 509
- Immunology: *Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8-10 November 1961*, edited by M. Hasek, A. Lengeroova, and M. Voktiskova, 424
- International Academy of Pathology, 126
- International Diabetes Federation: 5th congress, 1450, 1579
- International Federation for Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 994
- International Planned Parenthood Federation: 4th conference, 1391, 1519
- International Scientific Film Association, 1519
- Microcirculation: 3rd European conference, 251
- Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963*, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694
- Occupational accidents and diseases, prevention of: 4th world congress, 1719
- Oxygenation, hyperbaric: 2nd international conference (Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board), 1450
- Photobiology: 4th international congress, 1719
- Psychosomatic medicine in obstetrics and gynaecology: 2nd international congress, 1719
- Psychotherapy: 6th international congress, 920
- Radiosensitizers and radioprotective drugs: 1st international symposium, 994
- Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 26th: *Encéphalites à Virus*, 1622
- Salicylates*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, and others. An International Symposium. Sponsored by the Empire Rheumatism Council with the support of the Nicholas Research Institute Ltd, 361
- Sexual problems: Swedish conference, 1519
- So-called Extrapyramidal System, The. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists*, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Lossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760
- Social psychiatry: international conference, 1643(C)
- Spectroscopy: international colloquium, 1719
- Student International Clinical Conference, 504(C), 773(C)
- Thyroid: 5th international conference, 994
- World Federation of Societies of Anaesthesiologists: 3rd world congress, 714

- Conjunctiva: Keratoconjunctivitis. *See* Keratoconjunctivitis
- Conjunctivitis: TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)
- CONN, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy 1964*. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician, 1561
- Connective tissue: M.R.C. Research Group on the Biochemistry of Connective and Lung Tissues, 445
- CONNELL, A. M.: *See* BARON, J. H., 89
- Conservative Party: General practice (J. H. Stranger), 1503
- Constipation: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
- Effervescent suppository ("beogex") for, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)
- In children, 547
- Laxatives and purgatives (To-day's drugs), 1096
- Sulphur for, 168
- Consultants and specialists. *See also* Central Consultants and Specialists Committee; Joint Consultants Committee; Remuneration
- Choice of general or consultant practice as a career, 236(C)
- Domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
- Consumer Council: Hearing-aids, 1579
- Continued fever (Epidemiology), 507
- Contraception: Gräfenberg rings, 182(C), 701(C), 979(C), 1183(C)
- CONTRACEPTIVES:
- For men, 1108, 1582(L)
- Intrauterine, 991(P)
- Oral: and fertility, 1108
- and intermenstrual bleeding, 62(C)
- and plasma thyroxine, 684, 1559
- "anovlar" and diabetics, 630(C)
- conception despite the pill, 640(C)
- "enavid," blood coagulability and (L. O. Pilgeram), 883
- "lyndiol," 168
- prescribing, 1057, 1185(C)
- refusal to prescribe at night and breach of terms of service, 785(P)
- Plastic coil, 786
- Contracts, doctors', 1389, 1518, 1576, 1717
- CONWAY, M.: *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
- COOK, Albert, 260
- COOK, D. R.: Doctors' pay, 306(C)
- COOK, I. J. Y.: *See* MOHUN, A. F., 700
- COOK, N. J.: Comparisons in pay, 1187(C)
- COOK, J. N. C., and others: Adrenocortical function in chronic malnutrition, 662(O)
- COOKSON, M. I.: Perinatal mortality, 59(C)
- COOPER, G. H.: Doctors' pay, 637(C)
- COOPER, T. V.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)
- COPE, C. B.: Rheumatoid otitis media, 707(C)
- COPE, C. J.: Review of *Chemistry and Treatment of Adrenocortical Diseases*, by F. T. G. Prunty, 1496
- Review of *Human Endocrinology*, by H. S. Kupperman, 622
- COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *The Central Middlesex Hospital. The First Sixty Years 1903-63*, by J. D. A. Gray, 551
- Review of *Curiosities of Medicine*. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552-1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245
- Review of *Diary of Dr. Richard Watson Middleton*. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902, edited by M. Gelfand, 490
- Review of *The Evolution of Surgery in the United States*, by A. I. Whipple, 46
- Review of *Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, by A. Soubiran, 1395
- Review of *I Swear by Apollo*. . . The Life of a Doctor, by P. T. Regester, 1696
- Review of *John Flynn*. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234
- Review of *The London. A Study in the Voluntary Hospital System*. Vol. 2: The Second Hundred Years—1840-1948, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 1435
- Review of *Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt*, by P. Ghalioungui, 363
- COPELAND, F. J.: Tropical eosinophilia, 829
- COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Rheumatism research: a survey, 963, 1314(C)
- COPPLESON, V. M., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
- CORBETT, A. L.: *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
- Cord, umbilical. *See* Umbilical cord
- CORKEY, P. M.: Bedside hazard (tumbler shattered by sound waves from transistor radio), 311(C), 1045(C)
- Cornea: Keratoconjunctivitis. *See* Keratoconjunctivitis
- Corned beef:
- Detecting faulty cans of, 1571(C)
- Hepatitis from, 1634(C)
- Typhoid fever due to. *See under* Typhoid fever
- CORNER, B. D.: *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
- CORNER, E.: Fitness for driving, 564(C), 702(C)
- Coronary artery disease: *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28-29 October 1961, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
- disease: "atomid" for, 1099
- epidemiological studies of, 1329(L)
- incidence of, 243(C)
- like syndrome, in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
- thrombosis: notification, 571(P)
- removal to hospital, 1303
- Coroners: Death and cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1317(C)
- Coroners (continued):
- *Deaths in the Community*, by Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee, 787, 854(L), 1056(P)
- Non-medical, 242(C)
- Work of, 854(L), 1187(C)
- CORTICOSTEROIDS: *See also* Steroids, individual corticosteroids
- And vaccination, 292
- Corticosteroid eye-drops, 438(C), 908(C)
- Effect on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions (R. Chakrabarti, G. R. Fearnley, and E. D. Hocking), 534(O)
- For early multiple sclerosis, 359, 563(C)
- For rheumatoid arthritis, choice of, 1491
- Cortisone-antibiotic ophthalmic preparations, 1490
- in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 752
- Cough reflex in animals, 120(C), 245(C)
- suppressants (To-day's drugs), 1165
- COUTLER, J. L. S.: A.C.T.H. is not a steroid, 563(C)
- Counselling, psychiatric: *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694
- COVELL, G.: Chemotherapy of malaria, 1253(C)
- Coventry postgraduate medical school, 786
- COWAN, A. N.: Differentials, 844(C)
- COWAN, Sir Kenneth. *See* People in the news, 787
- COWAN, M.: Mental retardation, 312(C)
- COWAN, S. T., appointed deputy director, Public Health Laboratory Service, 319
- COWEN, D. D., WYNNE, E. E., and KEHR, M. J.: A salaried service, 637(C)
- COWIE, V.: *See* ERDOHAZI, M., 102
- COWLING, D. C., QUAGLINO, D., and BARRETT, P. K. M.: Effect of Kveim antigen and old tuberculin on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients, 1481
- COWPER, S. G.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 243(C), 439(C)
- COX, A. G., and BOND, M. R.: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy, 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
- and others: Aspects of nutrition after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy, 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
- COYER, A.: Time limit for politicians?, 496(C)
- CRADDOCK, F. R.: Normal labour, 1569(C)
- CRAIB, D. A.: *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
- CRAIG, C.: *See* McDONALD, R., 677
- CRAIG, J.: The "Panorama" programme, 913(C)
- CRAIG, J. D.: Ingrowing toe-nails, 120(C), 375(C), 703(C)
- CRAIG, J. G.: Unity and the claim, 430(C)
- CRAIG, W. S., and PATTULLO, M.: Lessons derived from ten years' experience of the special baby-care unit in a maternity hospital, 266(O)
- CRAMB, Rutherford, obituary of, 1516
- Cramp, writer's. *See* Writer's cramp
- Cramps in pregnancy, 750, 1619, 1706(C)
- with paroxysmal arrhythmia, 1691
- Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
- CRANSTON, D. S.: Auxiliaries in general practice, 776(C)
- CRANSTON, W. I., appointed to chair of medicine, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1262
- CRAVEN, F. O'K.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
- CRAWFORD, J. P.: College of Psychiatrists, 773(C)
- Psychiatry and the new M.R.C.P., 1437(C) (correction, 1571)
- CRAWFORD, John Walker, obituary of, 185
- CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Fate of Gräfenberg rings, 182(C)
- CRAWFORD, W. H.: *See* DALLAS, G. G., 905
- CRAWHALL, J. C., SCOWEN, E. F., and WATTS, R. W. E.: Further observations of use of D-penicillamine in cystinuria, 1411(O), 1396(L), 1507(C), 1635(C)
- *See also* SCOWEN, E. F., 1507
- CREERY, R. D. G.: Management of meningitis, 1439(C) (correction, 1571), 1705(C)
- CREGAN, J. C. F., and BURSLEM, R. W.: Pregnancy and successful caesarean section after hemipelvectomy for malignant disease, 1614
- CREGER, W. P.: *See* DEGRAFF, A. C., 1433
- Cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1317(C)
- regulations, new, 1640(C)
- CRICHTON, W. H.: Aphthous ulcers, 231
- Crime: *Calendar of Murder*. Criminal Homicide in England since 1957, by T. Morris and L. Blom-Cooper, 961
- Juvenile. *See* Juvenile crime
- Psychiatric offenders and prison medical service (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 690, 1117(C)
- reports, day-attendance centres and remands in custody for, 1117(C)
- Criminal responsibility: *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, by F. A. Whitlock, 685
- Drink, amnesia, and crime (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572
- Not guilty because insane, 1448
- Paranoid criminal (Simcox), second murder by, 785
- CRISP, A.: Review of *Emotions and Emotional Disorders*, by E. Gelhorn and G. N. Loofbourrow, 831
- CRISP, E. J.: Cervical spondylosis, 374(C), 633(C), 909(C)
- CRISPPELL, K. R. (Editor): *Current Concepts in Hypothyroidism*, 111
- CRITCHLEY, E. M. R., JONES, G. O. M., and LEVENE, G. M.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 437(C), 630(C), 770(C)
- CRITCHLEY, M.: *Developmental Dyslexia*, 1305
- CROCKETT, G. S.: Old people in the cold, 61(C), 370(C)
- CROMIE, B. W.: Meprobamate and aplastic anaemia, 562(C)
- CRONE, P. B., and others: Serological evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus in outbreak of acute bronchiolitis, 1539(O)
- CRONHELM, H. J.: What is unity?, 496(C)
- CRONK, P. G.: Doctors' pay, 432(C)
- Sterile syringe service, 640(C)
- Unity and the claim, 498(C)
- CROOKENDEN, S.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
- CROOKS, J., STEPHEN, S. A., and BRASS, W.: Clinical trial of inhibited ergotamine tartrate in migraine, 221(O), 195(L), 630(C)
- Crosby capsule, small, for peroral intestinal mucosal biopsy (C. F. McCarthy, and others), 1620
- Cross-infection: Mechanical ventilators, as source of, 561(C)
- CROWCROFT, A.: Enuresis, 180(C)
- CROWTHER, I.: *See* ROSS, C. A. C., 56
- CROWTHER, J. W.: Summer-term blains, 1638(C)
- CROWTHER, W. E. L. H., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
- Cruelty to order, 1198(L)
- CRUICKSHANK, R. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Immunology*, 424
- Crush injury of chest. *See under* Chest
- CULBERT, F. D.: Dental anaesthetics, 377(C)
- CUMMING, A. K.: Salary of doctors' wives, 843(C)
- CUNDALL, R. D.: Idiosyncrasy to quinine in bitter lemon, 1638(C)
- Curiosities of Medicine. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552-1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245
- CURRAN, D.: Forthcoming ballot of psychiatrists, 1311(C)
- Future organization of psychiatry, 501(C)
- CURRAN, Donald Joseph, obituary of, 506
- Current practice: Obstetrics in general practice. *See* Obstetrics in general practice
- CURREY, H. L. F.: Review of *Uric Acid Lithiasis*, by A. Atsmon, A. de Vries, and M. Frank, 1367
- CURRY, A. S.: Rapid quantitative barbiturate estimation, 354(O)
- CURTIS (née Bryan-Brown), Eda Stanley, obituary of, 506
- CURWEN, M.: The curse of certificates, 1316(C), 1570(C)
- Future of general practice, 236(C), 498(C)
- CURZEN, P.: Sickle-cell disease with "leather pouch" uterus, 1360
- CUST, G.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)
- Cutaneous nerve. *See under* Nerves
- CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J.: *See* MORLEY, D., 667
- CUTLER, R.: Tautological lapse, 1121(C)
- Treatment of Vincent's stomatitis with metronidazole, 1314(C)
- Cyanamid Company, American. *See* American Cyanamid Company
- Cyanide poisoning, resuscitation in, 893
- Cyanocobalamin or cobalamin?, 168
- Cybernetics: Neurocybernetics. *See* Neurocybernetics
- Cyclandelate and cerebral vasodilatation, 230
- Cyclophosphamide for systemic lupus, 370(C)
- Cyproheptadine (To-day's drugs), 310(C)
- Cyst, ovarian, follicular. *See* Ovarian follicular cyst
- Cystic fibrosis, iron absorption in (R. S. Smith), 608
- Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation Trust, 1391
- Cystine stone, the first? (P. D. Griffiths, R. G. Huntsman, and C. G. A. Thomas), 53
- Cystinuria, 329, 322(L)
- D-penicillamine in (J. C. Crawhall, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 1411(O), 1396(L), 1507(C), 1635(C)
- Cystitis after intercourse, 893
- Cystostomy, suprapubic, disposable appliance for, 1383(C)
- Cytochemical, cytogenetic studies in blastic crisis in granulocytic leukaemia (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)
- Cytology: Exfoliative, facilities for, 1253(C), 1382(C)
- Immunologically Competent Cell. Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432
- M.R.C. Cellular Immunology Research unit, 445
- Research Group on the Biochemistry and Physiology of Intracellular Organelles, 445
- Sodium fluoride and cell growth: misrepresentation by opponents of fluoridation, 258(L), 309(C), 554(C)
- Cytotoxic compounds: Ethoglucid. *See* Ethoglucid
- drugs for systemic lupus, 370(C)
- CZERNY, C.: Future of general practice, 495(C)

D

- d'ABREU, A. L.: *See* People in the news, 645
- DACIE, J. V., and LEWIS, S. M.: *Practical Haematology*, 3rd ed., 685
- DAGG, J. H., and others: Autoimmunity in iron-deficiency anaemia, 1349(O)
- DAKSHINAMURTY, S.: *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, 831
- DALE, T. L. C.: Paracetamol, 292
- DALEY, A.: Review of *World Health and History*, by W. Hobson, 622
- DALGLEISH, P. G.: Acute chest pain, 967
- DALL, J. L. C., and MELROSE, A. G.: Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylurea, 1379(C)
- DALLAS, G. G., LINDEN, P., and CRAWFORD, W. H.: Venereal disease and young people, 905(C), 1052(C)
- DALLY, P.: Review of *Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy*, by M. Ostow, 489
- Review of *Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness*, by D. Blair, 685, 1114(C)
- DALY, J. J., and JACKSON, E.: Case of Hashimoto's disease with myasthenia gravis, 748
- DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Fluoridation falsified, 767(C), 907(C), 984(C), 1187(C)
- Damages and trial by jury, 785
- Dandruff, treatment for, 231, 487
- DANN, T. C.: Immunological tests for pregnancy, 837(C)
- DANZIGER, A. M.: Dental anaesthetics, 504(C), 640(C)
- "Daptazole." *See* Amphenazole
- DARLING, William Neil, obituary of, 1258
- Darling medal and prize, 849, 1057

- DAS, A. M. See KHAN, M. A., 610
- DAVEY, T. H.: Review of *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, by S. Dakshinamurti, 831
- DAVID, A. B. See MANNING, A. D., 637
- DAVID, G.: Future of general practice, 307(C)
- DAVIDSON, A. I. G.: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in a patient with acute pancreatitis, 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
- DAVIDSON, A. P. See LAWLESS, J. R., 557
- DAVIDSON, E.: Factitious purpura presenting as autoerythrocyte sensitization, 104
- DAVIDSON, F. See PRIOR, I. A. M., 1065
- DAVIDSON, R. J. L., and SALTER, R. H.: Infectious mononucleosis presenting with facial diplegia, 954, 1257(C), 1316(C), 1317(C), 1570(C)
- DAVIDSON, Richard Baring, obituary of, 641
- DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley. See DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 1693
- DAVIES, A. B., chairman of G.M.S. Committee, resignation of, 716(L), 833 (Without prejudice), 851(L), 1049(C), 1120(C), 1121(C)
- DAVIES, A. H., McFADZEAN, J. A., and SQUIRES, S.: Treatment of Vincent's stomatitis with metronidazole, 1149(O), 1314(C)
- DAVIES, B. M., appointed to chair of psychiatry, University of Melbourne, 645
- DAVIES, D. F.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 695(C)
- DAVIES, D. M. See POPHAM, R. D., 677
- DAVIES, D. R. See GARDHAM, A. J., 1495
- DAVIES, E. B., and others: College of Psychiatrists, 1251(C)
- DAVIES, G. L. (Bath): Ingrowing toe-nails, 243(C) (correction, 504), 703(C)
- DAVIES, G. L. (Middlesbrough): False-positive "phenistix" reaction, 565(C)
- DAVIES, G. R.: Foot deformities, 1257(C)
- DAVIES, J. B. M.: Review of *Clean Catering. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practice for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments*, 47
- DAVIES, J. G. See SOWTON, E., 1470
- DAVIES, J. N. P., and others: Cancer in an African community, 1897-1956: analysis of records of Mengo Hospital, Kampala, Uganda, 259(O), 336(O), 321(L), 1510(C)
- DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1312(C)
- DAVIES, L. P.: Doctors' pay, 638(C)
- DAVIES, P. A., and SMALLPEICE, V.: Single transverse palmar crease, 829
- DAVIES, R. Llewellyn, created a life peer, 67
- DAVIES, S. W. V.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 982(C)
- DAVIES, T. S., and LEYSHON, M. W.: Sulthiame in epilepsy, 1117(C)
- DAVIS, L., and DAVIS, R. A.: *Principles of Neurological Surgery*, 687
- DAVIS, N., and JOSSE, E.: Expenses and the pool, 843(C), 1049(C)
- DAVIS, P. R.: Man's ancestors, 1707(C)
- DAVIS, R. A. See DAVIS, L., 687
- DAVIS, R. B.: Mental retardation, 62(C), 243(C), 312(C)
- DAVISON, R. H.: Emigration to America, 986(C)
- DAWES, G. S. See People in the news, 713
- DAWKINS, M.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 1252(C)
- Safety of vinyl ether, 563(C)
- DAWSON, A. M. See BARON, D. N., 1243
- DAWSON, B.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
- DAWSON, I. See ASHBY, B. S., 1141
- DAWSON, J. L.: Jaundice and anoxic renal damage: protective effect of mannitol, 810(O)
- DAWSON, L. M. B.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 1440(C)
- DAWSON-BUTTERWORTH, K. See MEHTA, A. C., 1639
- DAY, G. H.: Iatrogenic health, 1104, 1312(C)
- DEAFNESS: See also Hearing
- Deaf blind, needs of, 444(P), 571(P)
- Deaf Child, *The*, by E. Whetnall and D. B. Fry, 1560
- Deaf children, development of (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
- Due to rubella, 1046(C)
- In childhood (symposia at Institute of Child Health, University of Birmingham), 552, 624
- Rheumatoid arthritis and, 179(C)
- DEAN, A. C. B., and MASON, M. K.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C), 1116(C)
- DEARLOVE, A.: Future of general practice, 493(C)
- DEATH: See also Dying; Mortality
- Certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1056(P), 1187(C), 1317(C)
- Deaths from smoking, 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
- Deaths in the Community, by Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
- Sudden, at table, 120(C), 310(C), 914(C)
- de BARY, J. L. J., and GARDNER, A. W.: A new stretcher, 1491
- DEBRÉ, R. See People in the news, 713
- "Deca-durabolin." See Nandrolone
- Decompression sickness in aviators (P. Cannon and T. R. Gould), 278(O)
- Defaecation: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
- Effervescent suppository ("beogex") for, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)
- DEGRAFF, A. C., and CREGER, W. P. (Editors): *Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 14: 1433
- Dehydration, "normal" saline for, 908(C)
- de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)
- DELLIPIANI, A. W. See BOYLE, D., 285
- See also GIRDWOOD, R. H., 837
- de MARTINO, J.: Examination at hospitals, 1050(C)
- DEMPSTER, W. J., KOUNTZ, S. L., and JOVANOVIĆ, M.: Simple kidney-storage technique, 407(O), 386(L)
- de NAVASQUEZ, S. J. See ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642
- DENMAN, E. E. See GOODFELLOW, J. W., 616
- DENOIX, P.: Naessens' treatment of leukaemia, 625
- de NORONHA, S.: *The Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics*, 1695
- DENT, C. E.: Dangers of vitamin-D intoxication, 834(C)
- Review of *Les Parathyroïdes. Rapports de la VIII^e Réunion des Endocrinologistes de Langue Française*. Beyrouth, 9-13 Septembre 1963, edited by A. Soulaire, 1562
- and FRIEDMAN, M.: Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia with complete recovery, 1676(O)
- Dental anaesthesia. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia
- health poster (Ministry of Health), 994
- technicians, remuneration and shortage of, 502(C)
- Deodorization: Room-deodorizers, action of, 616, 1692
- Department of Education and Science, 1057
- Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Grants for research in medical engineering, 1056(P)
- Depression: Antidepressant drugs for. See Antidepressant drugs
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors for. See Monoamine oxidase inhibitors
- Depressive illness, imipramine and "drinamyl" in (E. H. Hare, C. McCance, and W. O. McCormick), 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C), 1184(C)
- de Quervain's thyroiditis. See under Thyroid
- DERBYSHIRE, M. J.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 439(C)
- de REUCK, A. V. S., and CAMERON, M. P. (Editors): *Lysosomes*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 1102
- and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Disorders of Language*, 1171
- DERING, W. A.: Libel case won, 1321
- Derm-. See under Skin
- "Deseril." See Methysergide
- Desferrioxamine-B for iron poisoning, 304(C)
- de SILVA, S. See ROSS, G., 1351
- "Desipramine" overdosage, 371(C)
- des LAURIERS, A. M.: *The Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia*, 232
- Developing countries, tuberculosis in: chemotherapy (W. Fox), 135(O), 429(C), 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1115(C), 1313(C)
- Developmental Biology, Society for, 713, 1586(L)
- DEVY, G. F. See LEE, H., 1513
- de VREKER, R. See VERSTRAETE, M., 675
- de VRIES, A. See ATSMON, Z., 1367
- DEWHURST, C. J.: Antenatal care, 611, 679, 836(C), 837(C), 979(C)
- Uterine inversion and cord traction, 434(C)
- DEWHURST, K.: *John Locke. Physician and Philosopher*. A Medical Biography, 900
- Dexamphetamine and amylorbarbitone. See "Drinamyl"
- withdrawal of, 828
- DEXTER, D. See People in the news, 67
- Diabetes insipidus and mellitus in two sisters, 565(C), 1111(C)
- familial, 369(C)
- DIABETES MELLITUS: See also British Diabetic Association
- Acetohexamide for (D. A. D. Montgomery, G. K. Rastogi, and J. A. Weaver), 868(O)
- And insipidus in two sisters, 565(C), 1111(C)
- "Anovur" and diabetes, 630(C)
- Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*, edited by M. Ellenberg and H. Rifkin, 362
- Complications (J. R. Tasker, chairman; R. C. F. Catterall; S. J. H. Miller; J. M. Stowers), 969
- Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in acute pancreatitis (A. I. G. Davidson), 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
- retinopathy, fluorescein studies of (D. J. Scott, and others), 811(O)
- Diagnostic classification of, 1568(C)
- Glucose-tolerance tests, antenatal, 1559
- Glycosuria, absence of, in, 43, 487
- Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylureas, 996(L), 1379(C)
- In New Zealand Maoris, 1067
- In pregnancy, 889, 1183(C)
- Inheritance of, 1559
- Insulin zinc suspension ("lente" insulin) after ten years (I. C. Ferguson, J. Buchanan, and I. Murray), 275(O)
- Juvenile diabetes, heredity in, 433(C)
- Oedema with, 1100
- Perth diabetic survey, 787, 1719
- Selected Papers of Charles H. Best*, 1563
- Sugar in wines, "clinistix" tablets to measure, 893
- Thiazide diuretics and, 266(C)
- Diacylmorphine. See Heroin
- Diagnosis: Chest diseases, diagnostic terms in, 115(C), 312(C)
- *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
- *Physical Diagnosis. A Physiologic Approach*, by R. D. Judge, and others, 960
- Presymptomatic, screening methods for, 120(C)
- *Towards Earlier Diagnosis. A Family Doctor's Approach*, by K. Hodgkin, 549
- Dialysis: See also Kidney, artificial
- Peritoneal (W. B. Thomson, and others), 932(O), 922(L), 1116(C)
- DIAMOND, M. P., REISS, H. E., and NEIL, L.: Hookworms in immigrants, 1317(C)
- DIAN, H. J. See BIBBER, I., 1037
- "Dianabol." See Methandrostenolone
- Diarrhoea: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
- DICKS, H. V.: College of Psychiatrists, 1250(C), 1380(C)
- Dicoumarol treatment, ureteric obstruction by clot during (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162
- Dictionaries: *Being Ill. A Handbook for Tourists*, by B. Finch, 1244
- Dictionaries (continued):
- *Obstétrique et Gynécologie*. Glossaria Interpretum. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec, by N. C. Louros, 1561
- Diet: Calcium and magnesium in, 43
- Flatulence from ulcer diet, 1559
- Dietetics: *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4, edited by G. H. Bourne, 961
- Diethylpropion, side-effects of, 292
- Dietitians, state-registered, 580(L)
- DIETRICHSON, P. See REFSUM, S., 760
- Digestive system: *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
- DIGGORY, P. L. C.: Problems in adoption, 1046(C)
- Digitalis: Effects in cardiogram, action of ascorbic acid on (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551
- To-day's drugs, 681
- Dihydroergotamine, 1235 (To-day's drugs)
- Dihydrochysterol (A.T.10), 1642(C)
- Dihydroxyphenylalanine. See Dopa
- DILLON, S. See ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
- DINCE, P. R. See BIBBER, I., 1037
- DINWOODIE, A. J. See TELFER, A. B. M., 153
- Diphtheria, 990 (Epidemiology)
- after immunization, 752
- Diplegia, facial, infectious mononucleosis presenting with (R. J. L. Davidson and R. H. Salter), 954, 1257(C), 1316(C), 1317(C), 1570(C)
- Directors, Institute of. See Institute of Directors
- DISABLED: Central Council for the Disabled, 1449
- Clothing for, 1325
- Designing for the Disabled. A Manual of Technical Information*, by S. Goldsmith, 172
- Films on rehabilitation of, 920
- Handicapped children, 376(C), 631(C)
- Handicapped School-leaver. The*, by British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 131(L), 376(C)
- Notification of the solitary, handicapped and household, 571(P), 1331(L)
- Number of, 1449
- Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd., 645
- Young Chronic Sick. The*, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)
- DISCOMBE, G.: Sterile syringe service, 1181(C), 1442(C)
- Disease: See also Chronic diseases; Infectious diseases; Notifiable diseases; Periodic diseases
- And health, 980(C)
- Conquest of (G. Teeling-Smith), 762, 980(C)
- *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490
- Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures*, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694
- Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 5th ed., edited by T. G. Hull, 831
- Disks, intervertebral. See under Spine
- Dissecting aneurysm. See Aneurysm, dissecting
- Disseminated sclerosis. See Sclerosis, disseminated
- Distinction awards. See under Remuneration
- Disulfiram, abnormal reaction to, 770(C)
- Diuretics: Thiazides and diabetes, 366(C)
- Divorce cases, proof of insanity in, 711
- DIXEY, J. R. B.: Basis of discontent, 638(C)
- DIXON, A. St. J., and others (Editors): *Salicylates. An International Symposium*. Sponsored by Empire Rheumatism Council and Nicholas Research Institute, 361
- See also SCOTT, J. T., 1070
- DIXON, M., and WEBB, E. C.: *Enzymes*, 2nd ed., 1497
- DOAK, P. B. See THOMSON, W. B., 932
- DOBBIE, John Nairn, obituary of, 641
- DOBBING, J.: Drug advertisements, 374(C), 630(C)
- DOBBS, P. M.: Venereal disease and young people, 766(C), 1113(C)
- DOCTORS:
- Doctors' hobbies exhibition, 849, 1194
- Emigration from Great Britain and Ireland (J. Seale), 1173
- to America, 986(C)
- Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors (R. Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
- Patients and. See under Patients
- Ratio of patients to, 1324(P)
- Recruitment, 364 (Association for the Study of Medical Education), 775(C), 1383(C)
- for overseas posts, 1629
- Shortage of, 116(C), 316(P), 1051(C), 1324(P), 1513(C)
- Suicide among, 789(L)
- Supply and distribution of, 317(P)
- Widows, 640(C)
- pensions, 564(C), 706(C), 914(C)
- Wives, 985(C)
- tax relief for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 842(C)
- Women doctors, married, 312(C)
- Documenta Ophthalmologica*, Vol. 17, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 294
- DODDS, Sir Charles, created a baronet, 72(L), 113
- M.R.C.P. London, 1376(C)
- re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians, 858
- DOESSCHATE, J. ten. See von BAHN, G., 294
- Dogs: *Toxocariasis*. See Toxocariasis
- DOLL, R., and HILL, Sir Austin Bradford: Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors, 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
- See also HAYHOE, F. G. J., 1243

- DOLLERY, C. T.: Review of *Synopsis of Cardiology*, by D. Weitzman, 1103
 — See also SCOTT, D. J., 811
 DOLPHIN, G. W.: Review of *Nuclear Instruments and their Uses*, Vol. 1, edited by A. H. Snell, 171
 DOMAGK, Gerhard, obituary of, 1189
 Domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
 — medicine, 121(C)
 — visits by junior staff, 776(C), 1118(C)
 Donald Paterson's "Sick Children", 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112
 DONALDSON, T. E. See LYONS, J. M., 704
 DONOSO, E. See MASTER, A. M., 1170
 DONOVAN, H. W.: A matter of representation, 706(C), 842(C)
 Dopa: See also Alpha methyl dopa
 — for Parkinsonism, 997(L)
 DORNHURST, A. C., ROBSON, J. M., and WILLIAMS, R. T.: Institute of Therapeutics, 1643(C)
 Dorset Branch of B.M.A.: Motions criticizing Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 779(C)
 d'ORTA, Garcia: *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
 DOUGAN, L. See WOODLIFF, H. J., 744
 DOUGLAS, A. S.: Review of *Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, by C. Hougic, 901
 — See also People in the news, 1651
 DOUGLAS, D. M.: *Wound Healing and Management*. A Monograph for Surgeons, 551
 DOUGLAS-JONES, A. P.: Help from a computer?, 911(C)
 DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Prophylactic ampicillin in typhoid epidemics?, 1508(C)
 DOWD, D. See LAWLESS, J. R., 557
 DOWIE, A. N.: Sterile syringe service, 697(C), 911(C), 1049(C), 1125(P)
 DOWNE, M.: Doctors' wives, 985(C)
 DOWNE, S. M.: Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 776(C)
 DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II*, edited by L. D. Heaton, J. B. Coates, and C. M. Wiltse, 362
 DOXIADIS, T., and others: X-ray films in the diagnosis of chronic amoebic hepatitis, 343(O), 699(C), 1045(C), 1255(C)
 DRAKE, P. H.: Ruptured ovarian follicular cyst, 1255(C), 1440(C)
 DRAPER, C. J. See BEVAN, J. M., 496
 "Drazine": Availability, future of, 1114(C)
 — Death due to "drazine" jaundice, 115(C), 237(C), 694(C), 981(C), 1114(C)
 Dreams: And guanethidine, 1035
 — *Clinical Use of Dreams, The*. A Practical Handbook for Analyst and Patient, by W. Bonime, 960
 DRELICH, M. G. See BREBER, I., 1037
 Dressings, availability of, to G.P.s, 841(C), 1049(C)
 — *Short History of Surgical Dressings*, by I. M. Z. Elliott. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
 DRILLIEN, C. M.: *The Growth and Development of the Prematurely Born Infant*, 293
 "Drinamyl": addition to, 43
 — — and control of, 792(L), 1116(C)
 — and imipramine in depressive illness (E. H. Hare, C. McCance, and W. O. McCormick), 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C), 1184(C)
 — tablets, shape of, 785(P)
 — unlawful possession of, 786
 Drinking. See Alcohol
 Drinks: See also Alcohol
 — Bitter lemon, idiosyncrasy to quinine in, 1638(C)
 — In first-aid, 1640(C)
 Drivers. See Motorists

- DRUGS: See also Pharm.; individual drugs and groups of drugs
Absorption and Distribution of Drugs. Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, edited by T. B. Binns, 1304
 Addition, control of, 1308, 1325
 — London Executive Council and, 713
 — new drugs of, 792(L), 834(C)
 — to and control of pep pills, 644(P), 792(L), 925(L), 1116(C), 1125(P), 1261(P)
 — to drugs available without prescription, 309(C)
 And the embryo, 195(L), 630(C)
 And the liver, 375(C), 1629
 Approved names, 621, 1631
 Clinical trial of new drugs, 712(P)
 Committee on Safety of Drugs (Dunlop Committee), 444, 509
 — — — — — psychiatrist on 694(C), 981(C)
 — — — — — reports to prescribers, 381, 573
 Dangerous Drugs Bill, 1125(P)
Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694
 Drug register in patients' notes, 769(C)
Drugs. Action, Uses and Dosage. A Guide for Medical Students and Practitioners, by H. S. Grainger and F. D. Hart, 1434
Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy, by M. Ostow, 489
 Drugs (Prevention of Misuse), Bill 1261(P)
 Effect on sperm and congenital abnormalities, 1063(L)
 Evaluation (symposium of Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry), 258(L)
 Geriatric prescribing (To-day's drugs), 289 (correction, 424), 562(C), 698(C)
 In terminal illness, 421, 1035
 Labelling, 1184(C), 1314(C)
Medindex, 381
 Nomenclature, 61(C)
 Paediatric prescribing, 771(C)

DRUGS (continued):

- Patented: compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
 — Pfizer Group's tetracycline, 1262
 Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
 Prescribing costs, 245(C), 779(C)
 — doctor's responsibility for, 848(P)
 — patterns, 1526(L)
 Prescription charges, abolition of, 1193(P), 1254(C), 1257(C)
 Prescriptions, spurious, 1637(C)
 Research and returns on, 1194
 Samples, unsolicited, 1125(P)
Side Effects of Drugs, 4th ed., edited by L. Meyler, 423
 Synthetic drugs and carcinoma, 245(C)
 To-day's drugs, 39, 105, 165, 227, 289 (correction, 421), 310(C), 357, 419, 483, 545, 562(C), 563(C), 613, 681, 698(C), 754, 770(C), 771(C), 825 (correction, 958, 1034, 837(C), 840(C), 890, 957, 1032, 1043(C), 1096, 1165, 1184(C), 1234, 1253(C), 1298, 1363, 1378(C), 1430, 1440(C), 1489, 1510(C), 1557, 1567(C), 1618, 1690
 Toxicity. See also European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity
 — *Viewpoints on the Study of Drug Toxicity*. Proceedings of the European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity, Vol. 2, 1963: 902
 Unlawful possession of, 786
 Drunken drivers: See under Alcohol; Motorists
 DRURY, M. I.: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 979(C)
 Dry cleaning: Perchloroethylene, exposure to, 616
 DRYSDALE, J. H., at Bart's, 439(C)
 Dublin University. See under Universities
 du BOULAY, G. H.: Radiological examination of two pairs of craniopagus twins, 1337(O), 1327(L)
 DUBOWITZ, V. See BLACK, J., 1251
 Duchenne-type muscular dystrophy, 1272
 DUCKER, E. N.: *Psychotherapy*. A Christian Approach, 1498
 DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *The Practice of Refraction*, 7th ed., 550
 — Review of *Atlas of Diseases of the Eye*. Typical Ocular Diseases with Diagnosis, Differential Diagnosis and Histopathology, by R. Thiel, 760
 — Review of *Atlas of the Fundus of the Eye*, by H.-W. Larsen, 1367
 — Review of *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management*, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961
 DUKES, C. E.: Review of *General Pathology*, by J. B. Walter and M. S. Israel, 170
 Dulce: Typhoid fever due to *Salmonella typhi*, phage type 34, after eating dulce, 1634(C)
 Dulwich Hospital as teaching hospital, 849
 DUMBELL, K. R., appointed to Fleming Chair of Virology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 645
 Dumping syndrome, 828
 — Aetiology and therapy with insulin and sodium tobitamide (M. B. Sullivan and B. R. Boshell), 414(O)
 — Treatment, 835(C), 909(C), 983(C), 1044(C)
 DUNCAN, Robert, obituary of, 642
 DUNLEVY, Anthony Alphonsus, obituary of, 781
 DUNLOP, C. M. See EMSLIE, M. J., 773
 DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Review of *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, by M. Barber and L. P. Garrod, 232
 — Review of *British National Formulary*, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170
 — Review of *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., by J. C. Tolhurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 232
 — Review of *Current Therapy 1964*. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician, edited by H. F. Conn, 1561
 — Review of *Diseases of Medical Progress*. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694
 — Review of *The Hand as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, by T. J. Berry, 361
 — Review of *Side Effects of Drugs*, 4th ed., edited by L. Meyler, 423
 — Review of *A Synopsis of Gastro-enterology*, by G. N. Chandler, 293
 — DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, and ALSTEAD, S. (Editors): *Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., 1693
 Dunlop Committee (Committee on Safety of Drugs). See Drugs: Committee on Safety of Drugs
 DUNN, A. S.: Future of general practice, 369(C), 493(C), 986(C)
 DUNN, P. M., HINE, L. C., and MacGREGOR, M. E.: Search by clinical methods for persistent urinary infections in children, 1081(O)
 DUODENAL ULCER: See also Peptic ulcer
 Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
 Flatulence from diet for, 1559
 Hereditary aspects of: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)
 Nutrition after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox, and others), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
 Oxethazaine as an analgesic in (G. V. Balmforth, R. de K. G. Samuel, and D. Kerridge), 355, 907(C)
 Surgical treatment of, 448(L), 627(C), 1116(C)
 Vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
 Dupuytren's contracture, genetics of, 578(L), 908(C), 1182(C), 1255(C)
 "Durabolin": See Nandrolone phenyl propionate
 Durham University. See under Universities

- DURWARD, Archibald, obituary of, 846
 DUTHIE, H. L. See People in the news, 849
 DUTTON, G.: Mental retardation, 377(C)
 Dwarfism due to isolated growth-hormone deficiency, 999(L)
 Dwarfs, Amsterdam. See de Lange syndrome
 DYER, R. P.: Minor disorders in pregnancy, 1706(C)
 Dying: See also Death
 — Cost of, 1710(C)
 — Terminal illness, drugs in, 421, 1035
 — — pelvic cancer, women with (J. K. Russel and M. R. Miller), 1214(O)
 Dysentery: Drugs for (To-day's drugs), 825 (correction, 958, 1034), 1043(C)
 — Epidemiology, 64, 187, 248, 380, 443, 507, 570, 643, 710, 784, 917, 990, 1055, 1124, 1192, 1260, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517, 1648, 1715
 Dyslexia. See under Reading
 Dysmenorrhoea: Painful anovular bleeding, 615
 Dysphagia, painful, due to monilial oesophagitis (R. M. Buckle and W. D. Nichol), 821(O)
 Dyspnoea in heart disease, 1207
 — in pregnancy, anaemia, and thyrotoxicosis, 1208
 — Shortness of breath (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1203(O)
 Dystrophy, muscular. See Muscular Dystrophy
 Dysuria after intercourse, 893
 "Dytac." See under Triamterene

E

- EADIE, S. P.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)
 Ear. See also Deafness; Hearing
 — disease in language laboratories, 1443(C)
 EARL, A. J.: Differentials, 777(C)
 EARLY, P. F.: Genetics of Dupuytren's contracture, 908(C), 1182(C)
 Early ambulation: Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)
 East Africa University. See under Universities
 East African Medical Research Council, annual scientific conference, 491
 East and Mithlathian Division: Members' replies to questionnaire on present state of G.P. medicine, 183(C)
 East Yorkshire Branch of B.M.A.: Doctors' pay, 704(C)
 EASTON, H. G.: Management of meningitis, 1311(C)
 Eating, sudden death while, 120(C), 310(C), 914(C)
 EATON, B.: Conception despite the pill, 640(C)
 Eaton PLO pneumonia. See under Pneumonia
 EBAN, R. E.: Jargon, 377(C), 632(C)
 — Routine radiography for haemoptysis, 633(C), 837(C)
 E.C.G. See under Heart
 Ectopia vesicae. See under Bladder
 Ectopic pregnancy. See under Pregnancy
 EDINGTON, J. A.: The working party, 637(C)
 EDELMAN, S.: Payment for service, 913(C)
 — What is a financial barrier?, 638(C)
 Edgar-Gentili Prize, 126
 EDHOLM, O. G.: Review of *Heat Stress and Heat Disorders*, by C. S. Leithhead and A. R. Lind, 1495
 Edinburgh outbreak of paratyphoid (J. C. M. Sharp, P. P. Brown, and G. Sangster), 1282(O)
 Edinburgh University. See under Universities
 EDINGTON, G. M., and MACLEAN, C. M. U.: Incidence of the Burkitt tumour in Ibadan, Western Nigeria, 264(O)
 EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Association for the Study of Medical Education; Nurses and nursing Students, medical; Universities
 Curriculum: Edinburgh University, 993
 Inquiry into, 1389(P)
 M.D.s: relative merits in English Universities, 1436 (Without prejudice), 1643(C)
 Medical schools, entry to, 644(P), 712(P)
 — — — — — Keele, 918, 1581(L), 1707(C)
 — — — — — new, 65(P), 316(P)
 Modern, 1308
 "Nuffield Practitioner" scheme, 126
 Otolaryngology, chairs in, 369(C)
 Postgraduate: See also Postgraduate Medical School of London
 — Courses for General Practitioners 1964: 445
 — Coventry school, 786
 — F.F.A.R.C.S., status of, in U.S.A., 1567(C)
 — F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1112(C), 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
 — F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 118(C), 242(C), 698(C), 1249(C), 1311(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C), 1703(C)
 — Hammersmith Postgraduate Association, 1651
 — Hull University, 993
 — Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1518
 — M.R.C.P. London, new, 1268(L), 1306, 1376(C), 1506(C), 1566(C), 1703(C)
 — — — — — psychiatry and, 1437(C) (correction, 1571), 1566(C)
 — Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 67
 — *Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Post-graduate Medicine*, by Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 573
 — Surgical tutors to regional hospital boards: Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme, 580(L), 1506(C)
 — United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262
 — Whittington Hospital, 1390
 Teaching machines at Newcastle upon Tyne, 1262
 Undergraduate: Cost in Britain (K. R. Hill), 300
 EDWARDS, A. J. B. See FORSTER, T. W. H., 119
 EDWARDS, G.: Orciprenaline in treatment of airways obstruction in chronic bronchitis, 1015(O)

- EDWARDS, J. L.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 629(C), 1045(C), 1185(C)
- EDWARDS, M. G. H.: Sudden death at table, 914(C)
- EFUSION, pericardial. See Pericardial effusion
- EKAN, B. See McNICHOLL, B., 57
- EKAN, D. F.: See People in the news, 1519
- Egg products, paratyphoid fever, from, in Edinburgh (J. C. M. Sharp, P. P. Brown, G. Sangster), 1282(O)
- Egypt: *Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt*, by P. Ghalioungui, 363
- Eire. See under Ireland
- Eleanor Roosevelt Cancer Foundation, 1578
- Electric blankets for hypothermia in the elderly, 309(C), 428(C)
- direct-current shock in treatment of drug-resistant cardiac arrhythmias (L. McDonald, L. Resnekov, and K. O'Brien), 1468(O)
- shock, aversion therapy by (R. J. McGuire and M. Vallance), 151(O), 436(C), 631(C), 701(C), 1048(C)
- therapy, external, for atrial fibrillation, 7(L)
- — — muscle relaxants in, 1619
- Electricity, emergency, for hospitals, 919
- Electrocardiography. See under Heart
- Electroconvulsive therapy. See Electric-shock therapy
- Electroencephalography. See under Brain
- Electrolysis for acne, 616
- Electromyography: *The EMG. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography*, by F. H. Norris, 1562
- Electrostatic charge, effect of, on the body, 893
- EL-HENEIDY, A. R. See ZAKY, H. A., 1021
- ELIAHOV, H. E.: Mannitol therapy in oliguria of acute onset, 807(O)
- ELKAN, E.: Doctors' pay, 637(C)
- ELKELES, A.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1312(C)
- ELLAM, B. J.: Future of general practice, 495(C)
- ELLENBERG, M., and RIFKIN, H. (Editors): *Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*, 362
- ELLIOTT, A.: In camera, 1444(C)
- ELLIOTT, I. M. Z.: *Short History of Surgical Dressings*. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
- ELLIOTT, J. R. See ELLIOTT, I. M. Z., 1171
- ELLIS, H., and McLARTY, M.: *Anatomy for Anaesthetists*, 622, 838(C)
- and WASTELL, C.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C)
- ELLIS, M.: Poisons information centres, 627(C)
- Tetanus prophylaxis, 1438(C), 1568(C)
- See also People in the news, 1126
- ELLISON, S. E.: The Working Party, 1050(C)
- ELMES, S. See DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
- EL NOMANI, A. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- ELSDEN, S. R.: Appointed director of Agricultural Research Council's Food Research Institute, 1391
- ELSDON-DEW, R.: Trichuriasis, 1440(C)
- EL-SHABOURY, A. H., THOMAS, A. J., and WILLIAMS, D. A.: Serum transaminase activity in status asthmaticus, 1220(O)
- ELWIS, A. See VARADI, S., 1566
- EMBOLI: Bilateral renal artery emboli, acute renal failure due to (A. M. Joekes, K. Owen, and T. Sherwood), 286
- Embolism, cerebral. See Cerebral embolism
- in pregnancy, 955
- pulmonary. See Lung: Pulmonary embolism
- systemic, and anticoagulant prophylaxis in rheumatic heart disease (P. Szelek), 1209(O), 1636(C)
- Embryo. See Foetus
- Embryology: *Medical Embryology*, by J. Langman, 686
- Society for Developmental Biology, 713, 1586(L)
- Emergency bed service, 126, 189, 251, 1056(P), 1186(C)
- treatment in traffic accidents, fees for, 1709(C), 1717
- Emetine in treatment of severe septic states (P. Synek and V. Synek), 1550
- Emigration of academic staff. See under Universities
- of doctors. See under Doctors
- of scientists. See under Scientists
- E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)
- Emotions and Emotional Disorders, by E. Gelhorn and G. N. Loofbourrow, 831
- Emphysema, definition of term, 115(C), 312(C)
- Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. F. Grover, 489
- Empire Rheumatism Council: Change of name, 319
- — — Symposium: *Salicylates*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, and others, 361
- EMSLIE, M. J., and others: Who takes the initiative?, 773(C)
- EMSLIE, W. I. See RAFFAN, A. W., 239
- EMRYS-ROBERTS, M.: Future of small hospitals, 986(C)
- Enanthema and exanthema, 1121(C)
- "Enavid": See under Contraceptives, oral
- Encephalitis à Virus. Papers presented to the 26^e Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 1622
- Encephalitis syndrome of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection (K. K. Nayak, S. O. Waller, and G. Kuppawamy), 162(O)
- tick-borne, 1455(L)
- Encephalopathy, hypertensive, 1430
- Endocrinology. See also Society for Endocrinology
- Endocrinology, by A. S. Mason, 960
- Human Endocrinology, by H. S. Kupperman, 622
- Neuroendocrinology, by E. Scharrer and B. Scharrer, 295
- Enemas, barium. See Barium enemas
- Engineering, medical. See Medical engineering
- ENGLAND AND WALES: See also Wales
- Health of (Epidemiology), 570
- In 1963 (Epidemiology), 1260
- Population of (Epidemiology), 643
- Quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 1388
- Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1962, The, Part 1, Tables, Medical, 248
- South East Study 1961-1981, The (Epidemiology), 847
- ENGLISH, Howard, obituary of, 247
- ENGLISH, J. M.: A case of probable phosgene poisoning, 38, 375(C)
- ENOCH, M. D. See BARKER, J. C., 1183
- Enuresis, 180(C), 375(C), 564(C), 632(C)
- "Envacar." See Compound 1003
- Environment: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
- Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
- Enzymes: *Enzymes*, 2nd ed., by M. Dixon and E. C. Webb, 1497
- Eosinophilia, tropical, 829
- Eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract caused by herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum* (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
- EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS: See also Death; Mortality; individual diseases
- 64, 125, 187, 248, 314, 380, 443, 507, 570, 643, 710, 711, 783, 784, 847, 917, 990, 1055, 1124, 1192, 1260, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517, 1575, 1648, 1715
- Annual Report of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 1962: 248
- Army health, of, in 1962: 248
- Children in Birmingham, growth of, 507
- Congenital abnormalities, notification of, 244(C)
- Eire in 1963: 1124
- quarterly returns, 187
- England and Wales, health of, 570
- — — in 1963: 1260
- — — population of, 643
- Infectious diseases in first quarter 1964: 990
- in 1963: 125, 570
- London, health of, in 1963: 248
- Notifiable diseases: what to notify, 130(L)
- Oxford record linkage study, 145(L)
- Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1962, The, Part 1, Tables, Medical, 248
- Scotland in 1963: 710, 1447
- quarterly returns, 643
- South East Study 1961-1981, The, 847
- Epididymis, filarial nodule in, 1441(C)
- Epigastric and precordial discomforts, tight belts and, 841(C)
- EPILEPSY:
- Inheritance of, 1559
- Petit mal, mepacrine for, 1237
- Status epilepticus, 43, 422, 437(C), 630(C), 700(C), 770(C), 983(C)
- Sulthiame for (H. Garland and D. Sumner), 474(O), 769(C), 1043(C), 1117(C), 1439(C)
- Surgical treatment, 515(L)
- Tolazoline and, 42
- Understanding Epilepsy, by R. Kemp, 45
- Epiphyseal injuries, multiple, in infants. See Bone: "Battered baby" syndrome
- Epistaxis in pregnancy, 957
- "Epodyl." See Ethoglucid
- Equipment. See under Appliances
- ERDOHAZI, M., COWIE, V., and LO, S. S.: A case of haemophilia with Marfan's syndrome, 102
- Ergometrine, 1234 (To-day's drugs)
- Ergotamine, 1234 (To-day's drugs)
- tartrate: Medihaler-ergotamine (inhaled ergotamine tartrate) in migraine (J. Crooks, S. A. Stephen, and W. Brass), 221(O), 195(L), 630(C)
- Ergotamine, 1234 (To-day's drugs)
- Errors in operations. "right middle finger" and, 1640(C)
- ERKINE, H. R., and GRIFFITH, E. F.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 435(C), 768(C)
- Erythema multiforme, herpetic. See Herpetic erythema multiforme
- Erythrocytes: Quantitative estimation in urine (H. Gadeholt), 1547(O)
- Thalassemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas (G. Stamatoyanopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
- Erythromycin: *Actinomyces israelii*, sensitivity of, to (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
- Bronchitis exacerbations, daily erythromycin for (R. S. Francis, I. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
- estolate and hepatitis, 1034
- Erythropoiesis, megaloblastic, and folic-acid deficiency in myelofibrosis (I. Forshaw, L. Harwood, and D. J. Weatherall), 671(O), 649(L)
- Erythropoietin, 1060(L)
- ESPIR, M. L. E. See ALEXANDER, J. C., 1570
- Essex University. See under Universities
- Ether for asthma, 892
- Ethics: International medical ethics, 1270(L)
- Of organ transplantation (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1457(O)
- Ethinylrotriadil, effect of, on foetus, 684
- Ethoglucid for advanced malignant disease (M. R. Bond, S. D. Clarke, and F. E. Neal), 951(O)
- for inoperable cerebral tumours (I. C. Bailey, A. R. Taylor, and F. S. Freebelle), 1162
- European Artificial Organ Society, 1513(C)
- European pharmacopoeia, 1456(L)
- European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity, 1262
- — — Proceedings, Vol. 2, 1963: Viewpoints on the Study of Drug Toxicity, 902
- Eustoma rotundatum*, herring parasite, causing eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
- Euthanasia: Nazi euthanasia trial, 573
- "Eutonil." See Pargylone hydrochloride
- EVANS, D. I.: Chemodectoma, 1182(C)
- EVANS, D. I.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)
- and McWHINNEY, I.: General practitioner and the general hospital, 688, 914(C), 1050(C)
- See also COGLEY, M. H. F., 704
- EVANS, F. A.: Lung cancer, 377(C)
- EVANS, R. C.: Review of *Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, by Mountain Rescue Committee, 47
- EVERARD, Elizabeth Mary, obituary of, 708
- EVERETT, M. A.: New light on sarcoidosis, 1440(C)
- Evidence Committee. See Remuneration: General practitioners: Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body
- Evidence, medical, and drunken driving, 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)
- — — Doctor's Guide to Court, A, Handbook on Medical Evidence, by K. Simpson, 110
- — — police surgeon's, 436(C)
- EWELL, E. J., and HOOPER, P. D.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
- EWING, A. W. G.: Review of *The Deaf Child*, by E. Whetnall and D. B. Fry, 1560
- Exanthema, papulo-vesicular, hands and feet (summer-term blains) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
- Exanthema and enanthema, 1121(C)
- Executives: Institute of Directors medical centre, 1519
- Exercise and myocardial infarction, 695(C)
- effect of, on fasting level of growth hormone, 805
- Exertion causing paroxysmal heart block (J. Gough and O. P. Galpin), 1359, 1636(C)
- Exfoliative cytology. See Cytology, exfoliative
- Expenses: Practice expenses, 65(P), 317(P), 1121(C), 1315(C), 1389(P), 1512(C), 1709(C)
- — — and the Pool, 843(C), 1049(C), 1315(C), 1571(C)
- Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 776(C)
- Rural practice, 317(P)
- Experimental medicine, the child and (R. G. Mitchell), 721(O)
- Experimentation, human, 991(P)
- — — Cruelty to order, 1198(L)
- Experiments on animals. See under Animals
- Expiratory time, forced. See under Respiration
- EXTON-SMITH, A. N. See ROSIN, A. J., 16
- Extracorporeal circulation. See Cardiopulmonary bypass
- Extrapyramidal system: *The So-Called Extrapyramidal System*. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Ossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760
- Extrastyles, effect of, on longevity, 1034
- EYE: See also Ophthalmology; Vision; individual diseases and parts of the eye
- Aging Eye, The, by R. A. Weale, 170
- Atlas of Diseases of the Eye. Typical Ocular Diseases with Diagnosis, Differential Diagnosis and Histopathology, by R. Thiel, 760
- Atlas of the Fundus of the Eye, by H. W. Larsen, 1367
- Boxers' eyes, safeguarding, 67
- Eye banks, 388(L)
- Eye-drops, corticosteroid, 438(C), 908(C)
- Eye-testing, form O.S.C.I. for, 1512(C), 1641(C)
- Ocular myopathy, 1273
- Ocular Pathology, by C. H. Greer, 1434
- Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961
- Toxoplasma et ses Manifestations Oculaires, La, by J. François, 45
- TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)
- EYZAGUIRRE, C. See BOYD, I. A., 1561

- Feet. *See* Foot
Feldberg Foundation Prizes, 1262
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Criticism of Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 557(C)
Femoral artery, replacement of, by double-width vein graft, 1113(C)
Femur, fractured: Haemophilic pseudotumour after (J. F. Harrison), 544
— Thomas splint, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616
FENNELLY, J. J. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 157
FENTON, J. N. B.: Estimations of blood ammonia, 838(C)
FENTON, V. N.: The New Zealand system, 1050(C)
FENWICK, S.: "Parnate", 578(L) 628(C)
FERGUSON, A. D. *See* LAL, S., 814
FERGUSON, I. C., BUCHANAN, J., and MURRAY, I.: Insulin zinc suspension after ten years, 275(O)
FERGUSON, T.: Review of *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
Fern, male, extract of, for tapeworm infections, 1184(C), 1378(C)
FERNANDEZ, A., and BOWLES, R.: Poor rate for the job, 1709(C)
Fertile life of ova, 546
Fertility and infertility: Agents affecting fertility (Biological Council), 1108
— Cervical hostility and infertility, 487
— *Third Child, The, A Study in the Prediction of Fertility*, by C. F. Westoff, R. G. Potter, and P. C. Sagi, 830
FESSAS, Ph. *See* STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, G., 875
Fetishism. *See* Sexual aberrations
Fetor oris, premenstrual, 1559
Fibrillation, atrial. *See* Heart: Atrial fibrillation
— ventricular. *See* Heart: Ventricular fibrillation
Fibrinolysis: Effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions (R. Chakrabarti, G. R. Fearley, and E. D. Hocking), 534(O)
Fibrosarcoma of heart diagnosed during life (A. G. Johnson and J. F. Stokes), 480
Fibrosis, cystic. *See* Cystic fibrosis
— pancreatic. *See* Pancreatic fibrosis
FIELD, E. J., and CASPARY, E. A.: Finger sucking, 373(C)
Fiji: Virus diseases in, study of, 1519
Filial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
Films: "An Introduction to Ophthalmology," 1578
— B.M.A. film competition, 994, 1324
— On psychotherapy: festival, 920
— On rehabilitation of disabled, 920
— "Smoking Machine, The," 1391
FINCH, B.: *Being Ill, A Handbook for Tourists*, 1244
FINE, R.: *Freud, A Critical Re-evaluation of his Theories*, 111
FINE, W.: Nomenclature of drugs, 61(C)
Finger-nails. *See* Nails
FINGERS:
Mallet, splint for (D. Brooks), 1238
Necrosis due to mittens, 59(C), 375(C), 707(C)
"Right middle finger" and errors in operations, 1640(C)
Subungual haematoma. *See* under Nails
Sucking, 373(C)
FINLAYSON, J. K., and SHORT, D. S.: Value of the carotid pulse, 502(C)
— *See also* BRUNNEN, P. L., 1598
FINN, R. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 1110
FINNERTY, J. M.: Basis of discontent, 985(C), 1051(C)
— Doctors' pay, 306(C)
First aid: Colour transparencies for teaching, 1513(C)
— Emergency splint packs (R. H. Freeman), 108
— For snake bite, 107
— Giving a drink, 1640(C)
FIRTH, D. R.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1256(C), 1385(C), 1509(C), 1706(C)
FISCHER-von DUNAU, H. *See* von BAHR, G., 294
FISH, F. J.: appointed to chair of psychological medicine, University of Liverpool, 509
Fish: Botulism from, 716(L)
— Herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum*, causing eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
FISHER, C. D.: Future of general practice, 493(C), 636(C), 775(C)
FISHER, G. R. C.: Tumour-viruses, 837(C)
FISHER, Sir Ronald, memorial to, 1385(C)
— and YATES, F.: *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research*, 6th ed., 172
FITZGERALD, M. G., and KEEN, H.: Diagnostic classification of diabetes, 1568(C)
FITZGERALD, O., and others: Effect of nicotinic acid abnormal serum lipids, 157(O), 308(C)
FitzPatrick Lectures. *See* under Royal College of Physicians of London
FLADÉ, H. W.: Present state of medicine, 116(C)
"Flagyl". *See* Metronidazole
FLANNERY, Alfred Edward, obituary of, 783
FLASHER, M. C. *See* LYONS, I. M., 704
Flatulence from ulcer diet, 1559
FLAVELL, G.: *The Oesophagus*, 1036, 1116(C)
Flax workers, byssinosis among (Epidemiology), 1124
FLEISCHL, P. *See* CLARKSON, P. M., 481
FLEMING, G. W.: Antibiotics and chronic bronchitis, 60(C)
FLETCHER, G. C., and WHEBLE, V. H.: Rehabilitation of traumatic and orthopaedic patients; exercise in collaboration between a general hospital and an industrial rehabilitation unit, 173
FLOREY, Sir Howard: Awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 1270(L)
— *See also* People in the news, 1391
Flour, iron in, 230
— wholemeal and white, calcium and magnesium in, 43
FLUKER, J. L.: Venereal disease and young people, 1113(C), 1256(C)
Fluon fever. *See* "Polymer-fume fever"
Fluorescein studies of diabetic retinopathy (D. J. Scott, and others), 811(O)
FLUORIDATION:
Aberdeen survey, 994
— And tooth decay, 713
Falsified, 258(L), 554(C), 766(C), 835(C), 907(C), 984(C), 1187(C), 1444(C), 1513(C)
In Birmingham, 1578
Of Sydney's water supply, 645
Sodium fluoride and cell growth; misrepresentation by opponents of fluoridation, 258(L), 309(C), 554(C)
Fluoride intake and Paget's disease, 547, 767(C)
Fluoroacetamide, 250(P)
— and fluoroacetate, mishaps with, 387(L)
Fluoxymesterone (To-day's drugs), 105
FLYNN, John: *John Flynn, Apostle to the Inland*, by W. S. McPheat, 234
FOETUS:
Abnormalities. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
Ethinyloestradiol, effect of, on, 684
Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)
Intrauterine cry, 707(C), 911(C), 1118(C), 1312(C)
— transfusion in haemolytic disease (H. H. McCrostie), 885
Maternal herpes zoster, effects of, on, 486
Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
Thiazide-induced neonatal haemolysis?, 696(C)
Toxoplasmosis and, 359
Unborn infant, legal protection of life of, 188, 318, 499(C)
FOGGITT, C. H.: Suggestion and allergic responses, 1441(C)
FOLIC ACID:
As diagnostic aid in megaloblastic anaemia (J. L. Thirkettle, K. R. Gough, and A. E. Read), 1286(O), 1566(C)
Balance, 649(L)
Deficiency and megaloblastic erythropoiesis in myelofibrosis (J. Forshaw, L. Harwood, and D. J. Weatherall), 671(O), 649(L)
— in rheumatoid arthritis (K. R. Gough, and others), 212(O)
— nutritional, and megaloblastic anaemia, 119(C)
Effect of antibiotics on, 1431
Follicular cyst, ovarian. *See* Ovarian follicular cyst
FOOD: *See also* individual foods
Additives: Meat (Treatment) Regulations (S.I. 19), 1964: 251
Canned foodstuffs, Salmonellae in, 1635(C)
— meat. *See* Corned beef; Meat
Chemicals in, National Association for Health and, 1719
— leaching into, 126
Clean Catering. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
In hospitals. *See* under Hospitals
Irradiation of, 1330(L)
World requirements, 1390
Food poisoning: Botulism. *See* Botulism
— Epidemiology, 187, 248, 380, 443, 507, 570, 1260, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517, 1648, 1715
— Paratyphoid fever. *See* Paratyphoid fever
FOOT:
Deformities, 1257(C)
Fashion, feet, and fitness (T. T. Stamm, chairman; C. J. S. Bonington; S. Crookenden; D. Grimwade; W. N. Terry), 969
Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C), 435(C), 768(C)
Oedema of in rheumatoid arthritis (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
Summer-term blains (papulo-vesicular exanthem) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
Toenails, ingrowing, 120(C), 243(C) (correction, 504), 375(C), 436(C), 703(C)
FORBES, Sir Archibald. *See* People in the news, 1519
FORBES, G.: *Forensic Medicine*, by K. M. Bowden, 902
— Review of *Final Diagnosis*, by J. Glaister, 1368
FORD, D. E.: Seat-belts, 500(C)
Foreign bodies: Steel wire, fragmented, in heart, causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
Forensic. *See* under Medico-legal
FORESTIER, J.: Dangers of steroids for rheumatoid arthritis, 840(C), 1040(C)
Foreware amniotomy forceps. *See* under Appliances
FORFAR, J. O., appointed to chair of child life and health, Edinburgh University, 1518
FORREST, J. A.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
FORSHAW, J., HARWOOD, L., and WEATHERALL, D. J.: Folic-acid deficiency and megaloblastic erythropoiesis in myelofibrosis, 671(O), 649(L)
FORSELL, P. *See* JANSSON, E., 142
FORSTER, M. B.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
FORSTER, T. W. H., and EDWARDS, A. J. B.: Too many infant deaths, 119(C), 376(C)
FORTUNE, Joseph Stanislaus, obituary of, 1574
FOSTER, B. J.: Collection of evidence?, 707(C)
FOTHERGILL, W. C.: Fluoridation falsified, 1187(C)
FOULDS, W. S. *See* People in the news, 849
FOWLER, G.: The Norwegian system, 639(C)
FOWLER, P. B. S.: Paroxysmal heart block on exertion, 1636(C)
FOX, W.: Realistic chemotherapeutic policies for tuberculosis in the developing countries, 135(O), 429(C), 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1115(C), 1313(C)
Fractures: Fractured femur, haemophilic pseudotumour after (J. F. Harrison), 544
— Splint packs, first-aid emergency (R. H. Freeman), 108
— System of Orthopaedics and Fractures, A, 2nd ed., by A. G. Apley, 362
— Thomas splint, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616
FRAIS, J. A.: Control of practice, 245(C)
— Future of general practice, 307(C)
— Medical record envelopes, 1444(C)
Framycetin for furunculosis, 707(C)
France: Blood and breath tests for French drivers, 251
FRANCIS, H. H., and SMELLIE, J.: General diseases in pregnancy, 887, 955
FRANCIS, R. S., MAY, J. R., and SPICER, C. C.: Influence of daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine on exacerbations of bronchitis: report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association, 728(O), 718(L), 978(C), 1186(C), 1257(C)
FRANÇOIS, J.: *La Toxoplasmose et ses Manifestations Oculaires*, 45
— *See also* von BAHR, C., 294
FRANK, M. *See* ATSMON, A., 1367
FRANKEL, S., and REITMAN, S. (Editors): *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., 550
FRANKLIN, A. W.: Paediatric care of craniopagus twins, 1342(O), 1327(L)
FRANKLIN, R. T. D.: Medicine and the affections of the mind, 371(C)
FRANKS, R. B.: Domiciliary visits by junior staff, 1118(C)
FRASER, G. R.: Heredity in juvenile diabetes, 433(C)
FRASER, Sir Ian. *See* People in the news, 319
FRASER, R. *See* SCOTT, D. J., 811
FRASER (Sir Bruce) working party on general practice. *See* General practice: Working party on
FRAZER, A. C. (Editor): *Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Vol. 1: 961
FREEMAN, R. H.: First-aid emergency splint packs, 108
FREEMAN, S.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 1570(C)
FRESEMAN, C. *See* HEESSE, H. de V., 1290
FRENCH, J. M.: Treatment of dumping syndrome, 1044(C)
FREUD, Sigmund: *Freud, A Critical Re-evaluation of his Theories*, by R. Fine, 1111
— *Sigmund Freud, A New Appraisal*, by M. Choisy, 111
FRIEDMAN, M. *See* DENT, C. E., 1676
FRISCHER, H. *See* BOWMAN, J. E., 1378
FROMM, E.: *The Dogma of Christ—And Other Essays on Religion, Psychology, and Culture*, 172
Fruit, insecticide on, 615
FRY, D. B. *See* WHETNALL, E., 1560
FRY, J. *See* People in the news, 1325
FRY, L., MASON, A. A., and PEARSON, R. S. B.: Effect of hypnosis on allergic skin responses in asthma and hay-fever, 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
FRYER, J. H. (Editor): *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28-29 October 1961: 232
"Fucidin": Staphylococci resistant to, 118(C)
Fulham Hospital: Sterile unit for treatment of chorionepithelioma, 645
FULLER, C. J. *See* People in the news, 1058
FULLERTON, J. M.: Hodgkin's disease in old age, 1253(C)
Fungi: *Basidiobolus*, subcutaneous phycosporosis due to, in Uganda (D. F. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)
— *Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis. *See* Meningitis, *Listeria monocytogenes*
— Osteoarthritis caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella* (Kashin-Beck's disease), 999(L)
Furunculosis, "all over" antibiotic ointment for, 182(C), 504(C)
— hexachlorophene and framycetin for, 707(C)
— staphylococcal toxoid for, 56(C), 182(C), 504(C)
Fusaria sporotrichiella, osteoarthritis caused by (Kashin-Beck's disease), 999(L)
G
GADDUM, J. H., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
GADDUM, Sir John: Memorial to Sir Ronald Fisher, 1385(C)
GADEHOFF, H.: Quantitative estimation of urinary sediment, with special regard to sources of error, 1547(O)
GAGE, A. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
GAGE, H. G. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)
GAIRDNER, D.: Review of Donald Paterson's "Sick Children," 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112
GAISFORD, W.: Review of *The Allergic Child*, edited by F. Speer, 549
— Review of *Current Paediatric Therapy*, by S. S. Gellis and B. M. Kagan, 901
— Review of *The Growth and Development of the Prematurely Born Infant*, by C. M. Drillien, 293
GALBRAITH, N. S. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413
GALDSTON, I. (Editor): *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, 423
GALE, C. W., TUNSTALL, M. E., and WILTON-DAVIES, C. C.: Premixed gas and oxygen for midwives, 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
GALE, G. W.: The eponymous biscuit, 1443(C)

- GALLANNAUGH, S.: Differentials, 844(C)
 Gall-bladder: Cholecystectomy. *See* Cholecystectomy
 Gallstones and typhoid fever, 1508(C)
 GALPIN, O. P.: *See* GOUGH, J., 1359
 GALTON, D. A. G.: *See* SPEED, D. E., 1664
 GAMBIE, D. M.: *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
 Gammaglobulin: Hypogammaglobulinaemia. *See* Hypogammaglobulinaemia
 Gamma-loop system. *See* under Muscles
 GANDHI, K. J.: Oral neomycin and anaesthesia, 239(C)
 Gangrene, streptococcal, 74(L), 309(C)
 — synergistic, 309(C)
 Gardening: *Your Garden and Your Rheumatism*, by C. B. Heald, 1172
 GARDHAM, A. J., and DAVIES, D. R.: *Operations of Surgery, The*, Vol. 1: 1495
 GARDNER, A. J. S.: *See* PALMER, K. N. V., 347
 GARDNER, A. W.: Accident prevention, 633(C)
 — Colour transparencies for teaching first aid, 1513(C)
 — *See also* BARY, J. L. J., 1491
 GARDNER, M. J., and LEE, J. A. H.: Seasonal variation in leukaemia incidence, 57(C)
 GARLAND, H., and SUMNER, D.: Sulthiame in treatment of epilepsy, 474(O), 769(C), 1043(C), 1117(C), 1439(C)
 GARMAN, G.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 237(C), 694(C)
 GARNHAM, P. C. C., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794
 — PIERCE, A. E., and ROITT, I. (Editors): *Immunity to Protozoa*. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology, 488
 GARROD, L. P.: Treatment of bronchitis, 978(C), 1186(C)
 — Review of *Candida Albicans*, by H. I. Winner and R. Hurley, 1621
 — Review of *An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunology*, 2nd ed., by R. Hare, 294
 — *See also* BARBER, M., 232
 GARROD, O.: Review of *Endocrinology*, by A. S. Mason, 960
 GARSON, J. Z.: *See* GOLD, R. J., 241
 GARTLAN, G. J.: Parenteral iron in pregnancy, 435(C)
 Gases, irritant, and lungs, 375(C)
 GASTER, B. S. C.: Group practice, 1314(C)
 Gastrectomy: *See also* Dumping syndrome
 — Diagnostic value of plasma amylase after (G. K. McGowan and M. R. Wills), 160(O), 1381(C)
 — First gastrectomy, 1044(C), 1181(C), 1256(C), 1511(C)
 — Partial: effect on pulmonary physiology (K. N. V. Palmer, A. J. S. Gardner, and M. H. McGregor), 347(O)
 — Subtotal gastrectomy, vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
 Gastric: *See also* Epigastric
 — aspiration tube, new design for (H. G. Sammons), 1431
 — changes in ulcerative colitis (S. N. Salem, S. C. Truelove, and W. C. D. Richards), 394(O)
 — secretion in hyperthyroidism (M. J. Williams and D. W. Blair), 40(O)
 Gastric Surgery: Errors, Safeguards and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, by M. E. Steinberg, 623, 1044(C)
 Gastroenterology: *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 2nd ed., by E. D. Palmer, 1367
 — *Synopsis of Gastroenterology, A*, by G. N. Chandler, 293
 Gastro-enterostomy and vagotomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
 Gastro-intestinal disease, hypoaabolic hypalbuminaemia in (K. N. Jeejeebhoy), 30(O)
 — occult blood loss with anaemia (R. M. Bannerman, B. R. Beveridge, and L. J. Wits), 1317(O)
 — tract: *Diseases of the Alimentary Tract*, by C. F. Hawkins, 1101
 — *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
 — Eosinophilic granuloma caused by herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum* (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
 Gastrojejunostomy, bowel habit after (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
 — nutrition after (A. G. Cox, and others), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
 Gastrotomy: Temporary feeding—gastrotomy—new gastrotomy catheter (A. W. Kay), 822, 983(C), 984(C)
 GAU, D. W.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 564(C)
 GAUTIER-SMITH, C. E.: Unmarried mothers, 1637(C)
 GAWNE, E. F. D.: Panorama of the profession, 1051(C)
 GAWNE, E. S.: *See* People in the news, 713
 GAZE, John Edwin, obituary of, 782
 GEARING, K. L.: *See* PHILIPP, E. E., 1562
 GEDDES, J. E., and HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Prevention of chronic bronchitis, 1047(C)
 Geigy Pharmaceutical Company: Compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
 GELBEKE, H.: *Wiederherstellende und Plastische Chirurgie*, Vol. 2, 171
 GELDER, G.: Forewater amniotomy forceps, 422
 GELFAND, M. (Editor): *Dietary of Dr Richard Watson Middleton*. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902: 490
 — *Lakeside Pioneers*. Socio-medical Study of Nyasaland (1875-1920), 1624
 — *Medicine and Custom in Africa*, 1368
 GELHORN, E., and LOOFBOURROW, G. N.: *Emotions and Emotional Disorders*, 831
 GELL, P. G. H.: Review of *The Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method*, by F. Peetoom, 424
 GELL, P. G. H. (continued):
 — Review of *Immunologically Competent Cell*. Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432
 — Review of *Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8-10 November 1961, edited by M. Hasek, A. Lengrová, and M. Vokitskova, 424
 — Review of *Modern Trends in Immunology*, edited by R. Cruickshank, 424
 GELLIS, S. S., and KAGAN, B. M.: *Current Paediatric Therapy*, 901
 General Medical Council: Disciplinary Committee: Sivarajah, M.: appeal dismissed, 444
 — — — Weisz, I.: appeals dismissed, 786, 1261
 — — — Medical Register, erasure of names from, 240(C)
 — — — Opening of session, 1202
 GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE:
 Cameron, J. C., elected chairman, 851(L), 1049(C)
 Criticism of, 977(C), 1049(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1444(C), 1708(C)
 Davies, A. B., chairman, resignation of, 716(L), 833 (Without prejudice), 851(L), 1049(C), 1120(C), 1121(C)
 Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners: Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body
 "Misleading" report, 1389(P)
 GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* College of General Practitioners
 Anaesthetics in, 1382(C), 1512(C)
 Appointment systems, study of, 496(C)
 Attachment of nurses, midwives, and health visitors to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697
 Auxiliaries in, 776(C)
 Canada, view from, in N.H.S. general practice, 1512(C)
 Capital investment in, 429(C)
 Careers: general or consultant practice, 236(C)
 Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C)
 Conditions and terms of service, 429(C), 557(C), 561(C), 774(C), 912(C), 985(C), 1051(C), 1119(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1444(C), 1513(C), 1571(C)
 — — — B.M.A. as sole negotiating body, 59(C), 1571(C)
 Conference on, 1502, 1637(C)
 Crisis in, 851(L)
 Field of Work of the Family Doctor, The. Report of the Subcommittee of the Standing Medical Advisory Committee of the Central Health Services Council (Annis Gillie, chairman), 62(C), 65(P), 242(C), 305(C)
 Evening surgeries, 1188(C), 1254(C), 1316(C), 1382(C), 1571(C)
 Expenses. *See* Expenses
 Future of, 62(C), 120(C), 236(C), 307(C), 369(C), 429(C), 447(L), 493(C), 498(C), 556(C), 635(C), 703(C), 707(C), 773(C), 779(C), 986(C), 1512(C)
 Geographical differentials, 1121(C)
 Group practice, 1118(C), 1314(C)
 — — centres, 36(P)
 — — loans, 444(P)
 Health centre, practice in, 498(C)
 Illnesses seen in, 310(C)
 In Scotland (J. S. K. Stevenson), 1370, 1511(C), 1570(C)
 International Conference of Colleges and Academies of General Practice and Equivalent Organizations, Montreal, 1246
 Lists, 315(P), 316(P), 1121(C), 1383(C)
 Medical peers on, 315(P), 432(C), 494(C)
 Negotiation channels, 918(P)
 Night calls, fees for, 494(C), 777(C)
 Obstetrics in. *See* Obstetrics in general practice
 Outlines of General Practice, 3rd ed., edited by A. J. Laidlaw, 1560
 "Panorama" television programme, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
 Political views on (I. Reynolds: J. H. Stranger), 1503
 Polyclinics and, 180(C), 495(C)
 Present state of medicine, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 305(C), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
 Problems of, 1308
 Recruitment (I. M. Jones), 1502
 Reform of, 368(C), 433(C), 494(C), 851(L), 1050(C), 1315(C), 1571(C)
 Royal Navy surgeon on, 1443(C)
 Target for 1974: 315(P)
 Towards Earlier Diagnosis. A Family Doctor's Approach, by K. Hodgkin, 549
 Training: "Nuffield Practitioner" scheme, 126
 United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262
 Unnecessary calls, 775(C), 987(C)
 Vacancies, lack of applicants for, 192(L)
 Working Party on (Sir Bruce Fraser, chairman), 561(C), 637(C), 640(3), 775(C), 843(C), 851(L), 918(P), 985(C), 1050(C), 1051(C), 1119(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1193(P), 1265(L), 1708(C), 1710(C)
 GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* College of General Practitioners: Remuneration: Rural practitioners
 And clinical assistantships, 1443(C), 1571(C)
 And hospitals. *See* under Hospitals
 And medical officers of health, 1308
 Community Health Services and (R. C. Wofinden), 1503
 Courses for General Practitioners 1964: 445
 Discontent, 65(P), 315(P), 638(P), 778(C), 912(C), 985(C), 1051(C), 1120(C), 1254(C), 1512(C), 1513(C), 1571(C)
 — (East and Midlothian Division questionnaire), 183(C)
 GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (continued):
 Inefficiency of, 1511(C)
 "Panorama" television programme, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
 Part in N.H.S., 65(P)
 Pathological laboratory facilities for, 1048(C)
 Patients and. *See* under Patients
 Petition to the House of Commons, 250(P)
 Preventive medicine and (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584(L)
 Retirement or prolongation of service, 62(C)
 Terms of service, refusal to prescribe contraceptive pills at night and breach of, 785(P)
 Wives: tax relief for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 705(C), 842(C)
 General Practitioners' Association: 59(C), 779(C), 1051(C), 1257(C), 1317(C), 1382(C), 1708(C)
 — — — The G.P.A. Report, 1571(C)
 GENETICS:
 Cataract, presenile, familial, 828
 Diabetes and epilepsy, inheritance of, 1559
 — juvenile, heredity in, 433(C)
 Disseminated sclerosis, familial, 516(L)
 Duodenal ulceration, hereditary aspects of: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)
 Epilepsy and diabetes, inheritance of, 1559
 Heart disease, congenital, familial incidence of, 615
 Mental disorders, heredity of, 615
 Of adrenogenital syndrome, 547
 Of Dupuytren's contracture, 578(L), 908(C), 1182(C), 1255(C)
 Peyronie's disease, familial, 908(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
 Polyposis, intestinal, congenital, inheritance of, 107, 360
 Progress in Medical Genetics, Vol. 3, edited by A. G. Steinberg and A. G. Bearn, 1497
 Schizophrenia, heredity in, 421
 Twins, inherited characters in, 1384(C), 1510(C)
 Genital anaesthesia, 1034
 — infection, TRIC agent and, 1655(L)
 Genito-urinary tract: Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts, by F. D. Stephens, 45
 GEOGHEGAN, F.: *See* O'DRISCOLL, K., 1113
 Geography, medical: Some Aspects of Medical Geography, by L. D. Stamp, 1368
 George Medal, 849
 Geriatrics. *See* Old age
 Gerontology. *See* Old age
 GERRARD, A.: *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
 GHALIOUNGI, P.: *Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt*, 363
 GHITS, J., and BELTRAN, G.: Blood-coagulation inhibitors after snakebite, 1639(C)
 GHOSH, R. S.: Anabolic agents in renal failure, 829, 1035
 GIBB, W. E., MALPAS, J. S., and PARRISH, J. A.: Survival in Whipple's disease, 417
 GIBBENS, T. C. N.: *See* People in the news, 67
 GIBBONS, J. L.: Review of *Group Psychotherapy and Group Function*. Selected Readings, edited by M. Rosenbaum and M. Berger, 1170
 — Review of *A Guide to Psychiatry*, by J. Gibson, 1304
 GIBBONS, W. R.: *See* BURN, J. H., 1482
 GIBSON, G. B.: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 1569(C)
 GIBSON, J.: *A Guide to Psychiatry*, 1304
 — Mental retardation, 631(C)
 GIBSON, J. B., appointed to chair of pathology, University of Hong Kong, 645
 GIBSON, M. A.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 843(C)
 GIBSON, R.: Differentials, 844(C)
 GIBSON, T. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery*, 1, edited by T. Gibson, 1434
 GIBSON, T. M.: Expenses and the pool, 1049(C)
 GIBSON, W.: Unity and the claim, 498(C)
 GIGLIOLI, G.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 767(C)
 GILDER, S. S. B.: Review of *Being Ill*. A Handbook for Patients, by B. Finch, 1244
 — Review of *Obstétrique et Gynécologie*. Glossaria Interpretum. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec, by N. C. Louros, 1561
 GILL, I. M.: *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 GILL, J. M.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
 GILL-CAREY, M. C.: Spironolactone and gynaecomastia, 169
 GILLESPIE, N. A.: *Endotracheal Anesthesia*, 3rd ed., revised and edited by B. J. Bamforth and K. L. Siebeck, 233
 GILLIATT, R. W.: Review of *The EMG*. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography, by F. H. Norris, 1562
 — Review of *Peripheral Entrapment Neuropathies*, by H. P. Kopell and W. A. L. Thompson, 1695
 GILLIE, Annis (Chairman): The Field of Work of the Family Doctor. Report of the Subcommittee of the Standing Medical Advisory Committee of the Central Health Services Council, 62(C), 65(P), 242(C), 305(C)
 — Time for Yourself. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, 1102
 — Review of *The Payment of the General Practitioner*. Some European Comparisons, by J. Hogarth, 361
 GILLIS, A.: Pathogenesis of cerebral infarction, 1188(C)
 GILLISON, T. H.: Enuresis, 375(C)
 GILMER, W. S., HIGLEY, G. B., and KILGORE, W. E.: *Atlas of Bone Tumors*. Including Tumor-like Lesions, 1368
 GILSENAN, B. M. C.: College of Psychiatrists, 565(C), 1251(C), 1507(C)

- Gingivitis in pregnancy, 957
- GIRDWOOD, R. H., DELLIPANI, A. W., and PATNAIK, B. K.: Small-bowel mucosa in ulcerative colitis, 837(C)
- GISSANE, W.: Review of *The Infected Hand*, by D. A. Bailey, 488
- Review of *Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, edited by D. N. Matthews, 1037
- Review of *Wound Healing and Management*. A Monograph for Surgeons, by D. M. Douglas, 551
- and BULL, J. P.: A Study of motorway (M.1) fatalities, 75(O), 69(L), 182(C), 255(L), 304(C), 428(C)
- GLAISTER, J.: *Final Diagnosis*, 1368
- GLAISTER, T. M.: A new payment scheme, 1049(C)
- GLANVILLE, M. E.: Non-medical coroners, 242(C)
- Prescribing costs, 779(C)
- Glasgow Royal Infirmary: *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, by A. J. Marshall and J. A. G. Burton, 903
- Glasgow University. See under Universities
- Glass, sudden shattering of, 311(C), 1045(C)
- GLATT, M. M.: Addiction to chlorodyne, 309(C)
- Heroin addicts, 1116(C)
- GLEAVES, Edward, obituary of, 1515
- GLENDING, Vincent, obituary of, 1712
- GLENN, F.: *Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, 47
- GLENNON, J.: Future of general practice, 704(C)
- Present state of medicine, 1571(C)
- GLICK, E. N.: Nicotinic acid and serum lipids, 308(C), 563(C)
- Glioma, malignant, and ABO blood group, 122(C), 310(C), 840(C)
- Globulin, gamma. See Gammaglobulin
- Glomerulonephritis. See under Kidney
- GLUCKSMANN, A.: See WALTER, L., 1673
- Glucose, effect of, on growth-hormone secretion, 805
- hypertonic, induction of labour with, 701(C), 908(C), 1113(C), 1256(C), 1379(C)
- 6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. sickle-cell trait, and malaria, 1378(C)
- — thalassaemia, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece (G. Stamatiyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
- — tolerance tests, antenatal, 1559
- Glycogen reserves in the newborn, 256(L)
- Glycosuria, active transport and, 322(L)
- diabetes without, 43, 487
- in pregnancy, 889, 979(C), 1183(C)
- G.N. 24. See under Leukaemia
- GODBER, Sir George: Honorary LL.D., Manchester University, 849
- National Health Service (Commonwealth Medical Association symposium), 1625
- GODFREY, S.: Inherited characters in twins, 1510(C)
- Thymoma with hypogammaglobulinaemia in an identical twin, 1159(O), 1384(C), 1510(C)
- Goitre, non-toxic, in males (R. McG. Harden, W. D. Alexander, and M. T. Harrison), 1419(O)
- in pregnancy, 889
- GOLD, R. J., and others: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 241(C), 911(C)
- Gold salts for rheumatoid disorders (To-day's drugs), 545, 840(C), 1121(C)
- GOLDBERG, A.: See DAGG, J. H., 1349
- GOLDBAHL, R.: *Operations in the Practitioner's Surgery*, 7th ed., revised by G. Jorns, 830
- GOLDIE, L.: Hypnosis, 968
- GOLDING, D. N.: Probencid and gum soreness, 240(C)
- GOLDING, J. S. R.: See People in the news, 1262
- GOLDMAN, L.: Dihydrochysterol (A.T.10), 1642(C)
- GOLDMAN, M.: Alcohol and road accidents, 122(C)
- GOLDMANN, H.: See von BARR, G., 294
- GOLDSMITH, S.: *Designing for the Disabled*. A Manual of Technical Information, 172
- GOLIGHER, J. C., PULVERTAFT, C. N., and WATKINSON, G.: Controlled trial of vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy in elective treatment of duodenal ulcer: interim report, 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
- GOLLEDGE, N. H. H.: See WARIN, R. P., 1413
- Gonorrhoea in the skin, 923(L), 1508(C)
- GOOD, R.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 983(C)
- GOODFELLOW, J. W., and DENMAN, E. E.: Inflatable sling for Thomas splint, 616
- GOODHARDT, L. S.: Conditions of practice, 1119(C)
- GOODNER, E. K.: See KIMURA, S. J., 961
- GOODWIN, Cecil Goodwin Reinhardt, obituary of, 1053
- GOODWIN, D. P.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C)
- GOODWIN, J. F.: Cardiac function in primary myocardial disorders (Strickland Goodall Lecture), 1527(O), 1595(O)
- GORDON, A. M.: Lincoln and the Marfan syndrome, 1639(C)
- GORDON, E. B.: Vitamin therapy, 563(C), 770(C)
- GORDON, I.: See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- GORDON, Israel (Ilford): Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 695(C)
- GORDON, P.: See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- GORDON, R. R.: See BLACK, J., 1251
- GORMLEY, J. E.: Tests for pregnancy, 979(C)
- GOSSIP, W. H.: Unity and the claim, 779(C)
- GOTH, A.: Familial diabetes insipidus, 369(C)
- GOTTSEGEN, G. (Editor): *Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinæ Internæ Hungarici*. Cardiology, 489
- GOTZ, H., McCaughey, W. T. E., and WOMERSLEY, R. A.: Steroids in treatment of the nephrotic syndrome in adults, 351(O), 563(C), 1047(C)
- GOUGH, J., and GALPIN, O. P.: Paroxysmal heart block on exertion, 1359, 1636(C)
- GOUGH, K. R., and others: Folic-acid deficiency in rheumatoid arthritis, 212(O)
- See also MCCARTHY, C. F., 1620
- See also THIRKETTLE, J. L., 1286
- GOULD, R.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 694(C)
- GOULD, T. R.: See CANNON, P., 278
- Goulstonian Lecture. See under Royal College of Physicians of London
- GROUNDY, J. G.: Specialist qualifications, 1703(C)
- Gout, associated with hyperuricaemia and hyperparathyroidism (J. T. Scott, A. St. J. Dixon, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1070(O)
- drugs for, 308(C)
- in New Zealand Maoris, 1067
- GOWERS, J. A.: Effervescent suppositories, 243(C)
- Gradwohl's *Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
- Gräfenberg rings, 182(C), 701(C), 979(C), 1183(C)
- GRAHAM, A. G.: Differentials, 639(C), 707(C), 845(C), 984(C)
- GRAHAM, A. R.: Mongolism in one of twins, 1119(C)
- GRAHAM, J.: See People in the news, 1325
- GRAHAM, J. D. P.: Poisons information centres, 628(C)
- GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Negotiation and disloyalty 433(C), 639(C)
- GRAINGER, G. J.: Doctors' pay, 117(C)
- GRAINGER, H. S., and HART, F. D.: *Drugs*. Actions, Uses and Dosage. A Guide for Medical Students and Practitioners, 1434
- GRAND, H. G.: See BIBER, I., 1037
- GRANTHAM-HILL, Clermont, obituary of, 1514
- Granulocytic leukaemia. See under Leukaemia
- Granuloma: Eosinophilic. See Eosinophilic granuloma
- Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
- GRASBY, E. D. Y.: "Reversible" sterilization, 979(C), 1183(C), 1509(C)
- GRAUNT, John: *Natural and Political Observations on Bills of Mortality* (1662): Royal Society commemoration, 857(L)
- GRAVES, J., awarded the O.B.E., 72(L), 113
- GRAVES, Thomas Chivers, obituary of, 1711
- GRAVES, V.: Awarded the O.B.E., 72(L), 113
- Iatrogenic health, 1312(C)
- GRAY, Andrew Paton, obituary of, 642
- GRAY, C. H.: See ROSS, G., 1351
- GRAY, Harold, obituary of, 1516
- GRAY, J. D. A.: *The Central Middlesex Hospital. The First Sixty Years 1903-63*, 551
- GRAY, K. G.: See DAGG, J. H., 1349
- GRAY, Oliver, obituary of, 379
- GRAY, T. C.: See People in the news, 919
- GRAY, W. D.: Medical assistant grade, 778(C), 1382(C)
- GREATREX, J. B.: See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- GREAVES, P. S.: appointed secretary of Medical Practitioners' Union, 1390
- GREAVES, W. E.: Immunization against pertussis, 983(C)
- GREBBEL, F. S.: See BAILEY, I. C., 1161
- Greece: Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in (G. Stamatiyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
- GREEN, M., and WILSON, G. M.: Thyrotoxicosis treated by surgery or iodine-131 with special reference to development of hypothyroidism, 1005(O), 1313(C)
- GREENE, R.: Review of *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244
- Review of *Current Concepts in Hypothyroidism*, edited by K. R. Crispell, 111
- Review of *Drugs*. Actions, Uses and Dosage. A Guide for Medical Students and Practitioners, by H. S. Grainger and F. D. Hart, 1434
- Review of *The Thyroid and Its Diseases*. Proceedings of a conference held at the Royal College of Physicians of London, March 15 and 16, 1963, edited by A. S. Mason, 46
- Review of *Thyroid Gland*, edited by R. Pitt-Rivers and W. R. Trotter, 1693
- GREENFIELD, A. D. M., appointed to London University chair of physiology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 509
- GREENFIELD, N. S.: See ROESSLER, R., 687
- Greenfield's *Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., by W. Blackwood, and others, 1693
- Greenwich, new district hospital at, 1374, 1506(C)
- GREENWOOD, F. C., HUNTER, W. M., and KLOPPER, A.: Assay of human growth hormone in pregnancy, at parturition, and in lactation. Detection of a growth-hormone-like substance from the placenta, 22(O)
- and MARRIAN, V. J.: Growth-hormone levels in children and adolescents, 25(O)
- See also HUNTER, W. M., 804
- GREER, C. H.: *Ocular Pathology*, 1434
- Gregersen slide test for occult blood, 1638(C)
- GREGG, I.: What is chronic bronchitis?, 115(C)
- GREGSON, A. H.: Basis of discontent, 778(C)
- GREVILLE, N. R.: Specialist qualifications, 1703(C)
- GREWE, H.-E., and KREMER, K.: *Chirurgische Operationen*, Vol. 1: 362
- GRIFFEL, W.: Diagnostic terms in chest diseases, 312(C)
- GRIFFITH, E. F.: See ERSKINE, H. R., 435
- GRIFFITHS, P. D., HUNTSMAN, R. G., and THOMAS, C. G. A.: The first cystine stone? 53
- GRIMBLE, A. G. S.: Venereal disease and young people, 905(C), 1052(C), 1113(C), 1256(C)
- GRIMSHAW, C.: Drug register in patients' notes, 769(C)
- GRIMWADE, D.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
- GRIST, N. R.: Review of *Encéphalites à Virus*. Papers presented to the 26^e Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 1622
- GROS, C.: *Maladies du Sein*, 1621
- GROSSMARK, F. B.: Doctors' pay, 245(C)
- Groundnuts, mouldy, 1490
- Group practice. See under General practice
- GROVER, R. F. (Editor): *Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis*. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, 489
- Growth and early menarche, 1365
- Growth-hormone: Deficiency, isolated, 999(L)
- Human-pituitary, secretion of (W. M. Hunter and F. C. Greenwood), 804(O)
- In pregnancy, at parturition, and in lactation (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Kloppe), 22(O)
- Growth-hormone (continued):
- Levels in children and adolescents (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and V. J. Marrian), 25(O)
- GRÜNEBERG, H.: *The Pathology of Development*. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals, 46
- GSELL, O. R., and von RECHENBERG, H. K.: Splinter haemorrhages, 245(C)
- Guanethidine and bad dreams, 1035
- and cardiac arrhythmias, 309(C), 1384(C)
- 2-Guadinomethyl (1,4) benzodioxan. See Compound 1003
- GUARD, M. C.: See HENDERSON, W. M. R., 1048
- GUEST, I. A., and WOOLF, A. L.: Fatal infarction of brain in migraine, 225, 195(L), 707(C)
- GUIGNARD, J.: Jargon, 772(C)
- GUILLIOTIN, Joseph: *Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, by A. Soubiran, 1305
- GUIRDHAM, A.: Psychotropic drugs, 1114(C)
- Gum soreness, probencid and, 240(C)
- GUNDLACH, R. H.: See BIBER, I., 1037
- GUNN, C.: See HEAP, R. E., 1119
- GUNZ, F. W., and ATKINSON, H. R.: Medical radiations and leukaemia: retrospective survey, 389(O), 383(L)
- GUNZBURG, H. C.: *Senior Training Centres*, 1391
- GUPTA, R. L.: See BELCHER, J. R., 871
- Gut. See Intestine
- GUTHRIE, D.: *Janus in the Doorway*, 1172
- GUTHRIE, J. N.: See EMSLIE, M. J., 773
- Guy's Hospital, new building, 134(L)
- Gynaecology: *British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Andrew Claye and A. Bourne, 759
- Pelvic cancer. See Pelvic cancer
- *Progress in Gynecology*, Vol. 4, edited by J. V. Meigs and S. H. Sturgis, 1037
- Gynaecomastia, spironolactone and, 169

H

- HADDEN, W. E.: Public Health Committee's constitution, 1120(C)
- HADDOW, A., ROE, F. J. C., and MITCHELY, B. C. V.: Induction of sarcoma in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("imferon"), 1593(O), 1583(L)
- and WEINHOUSE, S. (Editors): *Advances in Cancer Research*, Vol. 7: 110
- HADFIELD, G.: Review of *The Vascular Patterns of the Uterine Cervix*, by O. Koller, 759
- HADGRAFT, J. W., and others: Tetanus prophylaxis, 768(C)
- Haematology: British Committee for Standards in Haematology, 993
- *Diagnosis and Treatment of Blood Diseases*, by M. C. G. Israëls, 1368
- *Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, by C. Hougie, 901
- *Practical Haematology*, 3rd ed., by J. V. Dacie and S. M. Lewis, 685
- Haematoma, subdural. See Brain: Subdural haematoma
- subungual. See under Nails
- vulval and vaginal (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
- Haemoglobin and specific gravity of blood, relationship between, 752
- H disease in an English family (J. C. Woodrow, R. L. Noble, and J. H. Martindale), 36(O)
- S: Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece (G. Stamatiyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
- values, changes in, produced by control of holo-endemic malaria (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)
- Haemoglobinuria, cold, paroxysmal, after mumps (E. W. Colley), 1552
- Haemolytic anaemia. See under Anaemia
- disease, intrauterine transfusion of foetus in (H. H. McCrostie), 885
- of the newborn, 372(C)
- Rh, prevention of, 1110(C)
- Haemopericardium, recurrent, due to fragmented steel wire in heart (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
- Haemophilia: *Management of Haemophilia*, by C. B. Kerr, 686
- Richard Burton Haemophilia Fund, 1719
- With Marfan's syndrome (M. Erdohazi, V. Cowie, and S. S. Lo), 102
- Haemophilic pseudotumour after fractured femur (J. F. Harrison), 544
- Haemopoietic chimera, 304(C)
- Haemopoiesis, extramedullary, spinal-cord compression due to, 1355
- Haemoptysis, routine radiography for (G. Poole and P. Stradling), 341(O), 633(C), 837(C)
- HAEMORRHAGE:
- Accidental, torsion of spleen with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028, 1509(C)
- Ante-partum (J. S. Scott), 1163, 1231
- Gastro-intestinal. See under Gastro-intestinal
- In early pregnancy (S. Bender), 1093
- In paediatric surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
- In third stage of labour, 1705(C)
- Intra-abdominal, spontaneous, 1440(C)
- Intracranial. See Brain: Intracranial bleeding
- Intra-peritoneal, spontaneous, during pregnancy (W. A. Hanna and T. J. M. Myles), 1024(O), 1509(C)
- Premenstrual, 1100

HAEMORRHAGE (continued):

Splinter haemorrhages, 57(C), 245(C), 772(C)
Subendocardial. See Heart: Subendocardial haemorrhage

Hair: Alopecia totalis, 169

— patch, gum for, 829

— sprays, dangers of, to hairdressers, 120(C)

Hair pigmented moles, 43

HALDANE, F. P.: College of Psychiatrists, 629(C)

HALE, D. E.: *Anesthesiology*, 2nd ed., 489

HALE, G.: Old people in the cold, 502(C)

HALE-WHITE, R.: Future of general practice, 557(C), 775(C)

— Review of *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490

Halitosis: Premenstrual fetor oris, 1559

HALL, G. K. M.: See HEAP, R. E., 1119

HALL, I. M.: See MORGAN, J. A. U., 559

HALL, J. W.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)

HALL, L.: Russell viper venom paradox, 829

HALL-SMITH, S. P.: Quinoline derivatives in dermatology, 1510(C)

— See also WARIN, R. P., 1413

HALLETT, C. P., CAPPER, W. M., and BUTLER, T. J.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1116(C)

HÄLLSTRÖM, K.: Immunity in myelomatosis, 634(C)

Halothane and radiotherapy, jaundice after, 562(C), 914(C)

— and uterine contractility, 1236 (To-day's drugs)

HAMBLING, M. H.: A survey of antibodies to respiratory syncytial virus in the population, 1223(O)

HAMILTON, B. C.: Ingrowing toe-nails 436(C), 703(C)

HAMILTON, James, obituary of, 184

HAMILTON, J. C. M.: Problems in adoption, 834(C), 982(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)

HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Anatomy for Anaesthetists*, by H. Ellis and M. McLarty, 622, 838(C)

HAMLIN, N. I., SWEETNAM, W. P., and SYKES, C. G. W.: Management of meningitis, 1380(C)

Hammer Smith Postgraduate Association, 1651

HAMMETT, P. J.: See LAWLESS, J. R., 557

HAMMOND, A. A.: See HEAP, K., 431

HAMMOND, R. A. E.: Parity and unity, 560(C)

HAMMOUDA, F., QUAGLINO, D., and HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Blast crisis in chronic granulocytic leukaemia: cytochemical, cytogenetic, and autoradiographic studies in four cases, 1275(O), 1440(C)

HAMPSON, F.: Facilities for exfoliative cytology, 1253(C)

HANCOCK, D. M.: See IRWIN, J. W. S., 1293

Hand: *Hand as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, The, by T. J. Berry, 361

— Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C), 435(C), 768(C)

— *Infected Hand*, The, by D. A. Bailey, 488

— Palmar crease, single transverse, 359, 684, 829

— Summer-term blains (papulo-vesicular exanthem) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)

Handicapped. See Disabled

HANDLEY, R. S.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C), 1506(C)

HANLEY, H. G.: Hypertension and impaired renal function, 487, 840(C)

HANLEY, W. B.: Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status, 936(O)

HANNA, W. A., and MYLES, T. J. M.: Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during pregnancy: report of three cases, 1024(O), 1509(C)

HANS, S. F., and KOPELMAN, H.: Methylodopa in treatment of severe toxæmia of pregnancy, 736(O), 978(C), 1041(C), 1188(C)

HARAN, T.: Sulthiame treatment of epilepsy, 769(C), 1043(C)

Harben Gold Medal, Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, 1325

HARBOTT, A. J.: Facial diplegia in infectious mononucleosis, 1257(C)

HARCOURT, Henry John, obituary of, 1054

HARDEN, R. McG., ALEXANDER, W. D., and HARRISON, M. T.: Non-toxic goitre in males, 1419(O)

HARDING, W. G.: A question of autonomy, 1048(C)

HARDISTY, R. M.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 366(C)

HARDY, William Hastings, obituary of, 1319

HARE, D. M.: The "Panorama" programme, 912(C), 1050(C)

HARE, E. H., McCANCE, C., and McCORMICK, W. O.: Imipramine and "drinamyl" in depressive illness: a comparative trial, 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C)

HARE, R.: Review of *Bacteria and Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, by M. A. Soltys, 1434

— *An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity*, 2nd ed., 294

— Review of *Textbook of Microbiology*, 18th ed., by W. Burrows, 1622

HARGREAVES, T.: Neonatal jaundice from sepsis, 371(C)

HARKNESS, J.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)

HARLEY, J. D., ROBIN, H., and ROBERTSON, S. E. J.: Thiazide-induced neonatal haemolysis?, 696(C)

HARRIS, D. K.: Review of *Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498

HARRIS, J. E.: See People in the news, 1519

HARRIS, L. H.: Placebo effect in chronic bronchitis, 244(C)

HARRIS, N. H.: Acute osteomyelitis, 237(C), 565(C)

HARRISON, C. V.: See WALTER, L., 1673

HARRISON, H. P. C.: New B.M.J., 183(C)

HARRISON, J. F.: Haemophilic pseudotumour after fractured femur, 544

HARRISON, Lawrence Whitaker, obituary of, 1386, 1714

HARRISON, M. S.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 840(C)

HARRISON, M. T.: See HARDEN, R. McG., 1419

HARRISON, R. J.: Review of *Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1, by E. Pernkopf, 424

HARRISON, R. J. (continued):

— Review of *Bones, Bodies and Disease*. Ancient Peoples and Places. Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man, by C. Wells, 1245

HARRISON, T. R.: See BEESON, P. B., 1433

HART, F. D.: Dangers of steroids for rheumatoid arthritis, 1040(C)

— Review of *Salicylates*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, and others. An International Symposium. Sponsored by the Empire Rheumatism Council with the support of the Nicholas Research Institute Ltd, 361

— and BOARDMAN, P. L.: Trial of nifedazone ("thylin"), 1553

— See also GRAINGER, H. S., 1434

HART, J. T.: Fitness for driving, 845(C)

HART, P. d'A., MITCHELL, D. N., and SUTHERLAND, I.: Associations between Kveim test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity in healthy young adults, 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)

Hartnup disease, 322(L), 329

— Clinical and biochemical features (S. G. Srikantha, P. S. Venkatachalam, and V. Reddy), 282(O)

Harveian Oratorical Society. See under Royal College of Physicians of London

Harveian Society, 1324

HARVEY, F. C. B.: Doctor's pay, 497(C)

HARVEY, H.: Planning for withdrawal, 912(C)

HARVEY, L. P.: Induction of labour, 1256(C)

HARVEY, R. E. M. C.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 836(C), 905(C)

HARVEY, William: *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey*. Prolations Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis, edited by G. Whitteridge, 1304

HARWOOD, L.: See FORSHAW, J., 671

HASEK, M., LENGEROVA, A., and VOKITSKOVA, M. (Editors): *Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8-10 November 1961: 424

Hashimoto's disease with myasthenia gravis (J. J. Daly and E. Jackson), 748

HASKELL, A.: Future of general practice, 635(C), 779(C)

HAVARD, Arthur William, obituary of, 1191

HAVARD, J. D. J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 182(C), 304(C)

— Legal protection of life of the unborn and newly born, 499(C)

HAWARD, M. W. A.: "Messenger boys," 1710(C)

HAWKINS, C. F.: *Diseases of the Alimentary Tract*, 1101

HAWTHORNE, V. M.: See GEDDES, J. E., 1047

HAXTON, C. A.: Antenatal care, 836(C)

HAY, J. L.: See LYONS, J. M., 704

Hay, John, Lectureship, 914(C)

HAY, P. J.: Prize, 1449

HAYES, A. G.: A view from America, 774(C)

HAYES, W., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794

HAYES, W. H.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)

— New cremation regulations, 1640(C)

Hayfever: Hypnosis and allergic skin in (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)

— Pollen count (Asthma Research Council, 1262)

HAYHOE, F. G. J.: *Blood Diseases*, by M. A. Atamer, 902

— Review of *Diagnosis and Treatment of Blood Diseases*, by M. C. G. Israëls, 1368

— QUAGLINO, D., and DOLL, R.: *Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukaemias*, 1243

— See also HAMMOUDA, F., 1275

HAYWOOD, C. W.: See People in the news, 919

HAYWOOD, K.: See LYONS, J. M., 704

HAZARD, R., and others: *Manuel de Pharmacologie*, 1037

Head: Craniopagus twins. See Twins, craniopagus

— Injuries in "battered baby" syndrome, 178(C), 308(C)

Headache: See also Migraine

— *Headache and Other Head Pains*, 2nd ed., by H. G. Wolff, 110

— Histamine headaches, 1559

HEAP, F.: Cough reflex in animals, 245(C)

— Tuberculosis in developing countries, 1115(C)

HEALD, C. B.: Colds and their viruses, 771(C)

— Mixed metaphors, 122(C)

— *Your Garden and Your Rheumatism*, 1172

Healing: *Community, Church and Healing*. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick, by R. A. Lambourne, 1498

— *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694

— *Wound Healing and Management*. A Monograph for Surgeons, by D. M. Douglas, 551

HEALTH: See also National Association for Health; Royal Society of Health

And disease, 980(C)

Centres, 117(C)

— in Bristol (R. C. Wofinden), 1504

Education. See also Central Council for Health Education

Health (Chest and Heart Association), 645

Health Education. Report of a Joint Committee of the Central and Scottish Health Services Councils, 1267(L), 1441(C)

Home Truths for Home Doctors, by M. P. Winstanley, 490

Iatrogenic (G. H. Day), 1104, 1312(C)

Office of Health Economics: Expenditure on medical research, 1651

Or longevity?, 58(C)

Services: See National Health Service; under individual countries

Visitors and aftercare of discharged hospital patients (A. Byrne), 971

— attachment of, to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall, 1697)

— new syllabus of training for, 1390

World Health and History, by W. Hobson, 622

HEAP, K., HAMMOND, A. A., and SAMSON, H. P.: Unity and the claim, 431(C)

HEAP, R. E., and others: Reform of general practice, 1119(C)

Hearing: See also Deafness

— Audiometer, screening (S. Carne), 44

— Defective, classification of pupils with, 230

Hearing-aids, Consumer Council on, 1579

HEART: See also British Cardiac Society; British Heart Foundation; Pericard-

Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinae Internae Hungarici. Cardiology, edited by G. Gottsegen, 489

Angina pectoris. See under Angina

Arrest, management of, with special reference to metabolic acidosis (J. S. S. Stewart), 476(O)

Arrhythmia, paroxysmal, cramps with, 1691

Arrhythmias drug-resistant, direct-current shock for (L. McDonald, L. Resnekov, and K. O'Brien), 1468(O)

— drugs for (To-day's drugs), 613, 837(C)

— pronethalol and guanethidine for, 309(C), 1384(C)

— ventricular, during anaesthesia: pronethalol for (J. P. Payne and R. M. Senfield), 603(O)

Artificial pacing, failure of, in Stokes-Adams disease (E. Sowton and J. G. Davies), 1470(O)

Atrial fibrillation, external shock therapy for, 7(L)

Block, complete, 121(C), 1115(C)

— isoprenaline for, 837(C)

— paroxysmal, on exertion (J. Gough and O. P. Galpin), 1359, 1636(C)

Cardiopulmonary bypass: syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)

Cardiovascular research: grants by Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 994

Carditis and Behçet's disease (P. D. Lewis), 1026

Compression, intermittent, new apparatus for (I. C. S. Knight), 894

Disease: Congenital: *An Atlas of Congenital Heart Disease*, by F. E. Sherman, 170

— familial incidence of, 615

— dyspnoea in, 1207

— in pregnancy, 887

— Ischaemic, incidence of, 243(C)

— in New Zealand Maoris, 1066

— rheumatic. See Rheumatic heart disease

E.C.G. changes and subendocardial haemorrhage in intracranial bleeding (P. Koskelo, S. Punsar, and W. Sipilä), 1479(O)

— machines, portable, specifications for, 892

Electrocardiogram, action of ascorbic acid on digitalis effects in (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551

Electrocardiogram and Chest X-ray in Diseases of the Heart, The, by A. M. Master, and others, 1170

Extrasystoles, effect of, on longevity, 1034

Fibrosarcoma diagnosed during life (A. G. Johnson and J. F. Stokes), 480

Massage, external, 239(C)

Mitral stenosis, anticoagulants for cerebral embolism, in, 1636(C)

— serious, with slight symptoms: assessment for operation (P. L. Brunnen, J. K. Finlayson, and D. Short), 1598(O)

— valve, stenosis of (J. R. Belcher and R. L. Gupta), 871(O)

Myocardial and cerebral infarction, pathogenesis of: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture) (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)

— disorders, primary, cardiac function in (Strickland Goodall Lecture) (J. F. Goodwin), 1527(O), 1595(O)

— infarction, exercise and, 695(C)

— like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)

— prevention of, 62(C)

— remote and immediate causes of, 577(L)

Open-heart surgery, syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)

Pain, diagnosis of (W. W. Bridgen; N. C. Oswald), 967

Precordial discomfort, tight belts and, 841(C)

Pulses and sounds, appliances for simultaneous recording of (P. G. F. Nixon, F. Hepburn, and H. Ikram), 1169

Steel wire, fragmented, in heart causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610

Subendocardial haemorrhage and E.C.G. changes in intracranial bleeding (P. Koskelo, S. Punsar, and W. Sipilä), 1479(O)

Synopsis of Cardiology, by D. Weitzman, 1103

Tamponade, uraemic pericarditis with (H. S. Symons and O. M. Wong), 605(O)

Ventricular fibrillation, adrenaline and, 1237

— septal defects, 998(L)

Heat Stress and Heat Disorders, by C. S. Leithead and A. R. Kind, 1495

- Helminths, animal, infection with (A. W. Woodruff, C. K. Thacker, and A. I. Shah), 1001(O), 1510(C)
- Hemipelvectomy. *See under* Pelvis
- Hemp, Indian. *See* Cannabis
- workers, byssinosis among (Epidemiology), 1124
- HENDERSON, Walter Douglas, obituary of, 1387
- HENDERSON, W. M. R., and GUARD, M. C.: General practitioner in the laboratory, 1048(C)
- HENDRICKSE, R. G., and others: Studies on measles vaccination in Nigerian children, 470(O), 450(L)
- HENDRY, G.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C)
- HENDRY, N. G. C.: Differences and differentials, 984(C)
- HENDRY, W. G.: New gastrostomy catheter, 984(C)
- HENRY, J. L.: Doctors' widows' pensions, 914(C)
- Hepat-. *See under* Liver
- HEPBURN, F. *See* NIXON, P. G. F., 1169
- HERBERT-BURNS, J.: The G.P.s' case, 779(C)
- HERDMAN, N.: Identification of drugs, 1314(C)
- Heredity. *See* Genetics
- HERFORD, M. E. M.: Smoking and drinking habits, 980(C)
- Hernia, hiatus (R. H. F. Brain; N. C. Oswald), 967
- and anaemia, 1061(L), 1312(C)
- and peptic ulcer, 893
- Heroin addicts in a casualty department (A. J. Cameron), 594(O), 773(C), 911(C), 1116(C)
- Herpes gestationis, 957; (D. M. Mitchell and J. D. Jessop), 1425
- zoster, maternal; effects on foetus, 486
- Herpetic erythema multiforme (D. N. Pandi), 746, 1639(C)
- Herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum*, causing eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
- HERTZ, C. W. *See* BARTELS, H., 1622
- HERKHEIMER, H.: Anthistamines, 310(C)
- HEWETSON, S. F.: Differences and differentials, 1120(C)
- HEWSON, G. E.: Corticosteroid eye-drops, 438(C), 908(C)
- Hexachlorophene for furunculosis, 707(C)
- HEYCOCK, J. B., and NOBLE, T. C.: Pyogenic meningitis in infancy and childhood, 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)
- *See also* CRONE, P. B., 1539
- Hiatus hernia. *See* Hernia, hiatus
- HIBBARD, B. M.: The third stage of labour, 1485, 1637(C)
- and HIBBARD, E. D.: Aetiology of abruptio placentae, 696(C)
- HIBBARD, E. D. *See* HIBBARD, B. M., 696
- HICK, W. E.: Juvenile promiscuity, 1052(C)
- HICKSON, P. G.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1509(C)
- HIGGINS, P. M. *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
- HIGHFIELD, C. H.: Doctors' pay, 431(C)
- HIGHLEY, G. B. *See* GILMER, W. S., 1368
- HIGHMOOR, Richard Anthony, obituary of, 1190
- HILL, Lord: Presidential address to Royal Society of Health, 1308
- HILL, Sir Austin Bradford. *See* DOLL, R., 1399, 1460
- HILL, B.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1571(C)
- Fee for service, 1186(C)
- Method of fee-charging, 1444(C)
- Seasonal charges?, 779(C)
- HILL, B. W.: The Working Party, 1710(C)
- HILL, D. W. *See* SCOTT, D. J., 811
- HILL, I. D.: Review of *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research*, 6th ed., by Sir Ronald Fisher and F. Yates, 172
- *See also* BEGG, T. B., 9
- HILL, K. R.: Cost of undergraduate medical education in Britain, 300
- Short service overseas, 1443(C)
- HILL, R. D., and SCOTT, G. W.: Cytotoxic drugs for systemic lupus, 370(C)
- HILL, T. R.: Reform of general practice, 368(C), 433(C), 494(C), 495(C), 558(C)
- HINCHLiffe, A.: Mongolian blue spots, 1692
- HINE, L. C. *See* DUNN, P. M., 1081
- HINGORANI, K.: Accidental surgical division of lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh, 607(O)
- HIRST, Leonard Fabian, obituary of, 1645
- Histamine: Antihistamines, prophylactic, 439(C)
- Headaches due to, 1559
- History: *World Health and History*, by W. Hobson, 622
- of medicine. *See* Medical history
- HITCHCOCK, E. R. *See* CARTER, R. L., 122
- Hobbies exhibition, doctors', 849, 1194
- HOBBS, J. J.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1047(C), 1256(C), 1385(C)
- HOBBS, J. T.: Surface area related to size, 422
- HODDAY, T. L. *See* SEMPLE, A. B., 360
- HOBSON, W.: *World Health and History*, 622
- HOCKEN, A. G.: Malignant pericardial effusion: a case for treatment, 164, 1118(C)
- HOCKING, E. D. *See* CHAKRABARTI, R., 534
- HODGE, J. V. *See* SCOTT, D. J., 811
- HODGKIN, J. E.: The "Panorama" programme, 1121
- HODGKIN, K.: Towards Earlier Diagnosis. A Family Doctor's Approach, 549
- Hodgkin's disease and hypogammaglobulinaemia (B. I. Hoffbrand), 1156(O)
- at 83: 1117(C), 1253(C), 1384(C)
- Haemopoietic chimera after bone-marrow transfusion, 304(C)
- spinal-compression due to, 1355
- HODGSON, O. E. F. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
- HODKINSON, L. J. *See* ROAF, R., 425
- HOFBRAND, B. I.: Hodgkin's disease and hypogammaglobulinaemia: a rare association, 1156(O)
- HOFFMAN, Henry Lovell, obituary of, 184, 379
- HOGARTH, J.: *The Payment of the General Practitioner. Some European Comparisons*, 361
- HOGG, D. W.: New B.M.J., 122(C)
- HOKKANEN, E.: Antibiotics in myasthenia gravis, 1111(C)
- HOLDSWORTH, F. W.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
- HOLGATE, H.: Methysergide, 181(C)
- Holiday abroad. *See* Travel
- HOLLMAN, A.: Review of *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28-29 October 1961, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
- HOLLMAN, C. E.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
- HOLMES, E. G.: Round the fountain, 439(C)
- HOLMES, J. M.: *Obstetrics*. Concise Medical Textbook, 1305
- HOLT, K. S., and MILNER, J. (Editors): *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963: 1694
- *See also* BLACK, J., 1251
- HOLZEL, A.: Review of *Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, Vol. 5, edited by H. Opitz and F. Schmid, 1366
- Home accidents. *See under* Accidents
- Home Truths for Home Doctors, by M. P. Winstanley, 490
- Homicide. *See* Crime
- Homoeopathic vaccine, fatal poliomyelitis after, 1635(C)
- Homosexual. *See under* Sexual aberrations
- HONEIN, E. F.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 1710(C)
- Hong Kong: Queen Elizabeth Hospital, 993
- University. *See under* Universities
- Honours, Birthday, 1586(L), 1632
- New Year, 72(L), 113
- HOOD, R. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- Hookworm disease in immigrants (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1074(O), 1317(C)
- HOOPER, P. D. *See* EWELL, E. J., 635
- HOPEWELL, J., CALNE, R. Y., and BESWICK, I.: Three clinical cases of renal transplantation, 411(O), 386(L)
- HOPKINS, J. H. S.: The Working Party, 561(C)
- HORAN, John Beattie, obituary of, 1446
- Hortor centres for arthritis, 1449
- Hormones: *See also* individual hormones
- Growth hormone. *See* Growth hormone
- HORNE, N. W.: Review of *Tuberculosis in Children*, by F. J. W. Miller, R. M. E. Seal, and M. D. Taylor, 488
- HORSLEY, I. S.: Emotional hygiene in pregnancy, 909(C)
- Hospital Building Notes, 1391
- Hospital Design Notes, 645
- Hospital Equipment Notes, 67, 189
- Hospital Service Directory, 1964, by Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority, 319
- Hospital Technical Memorandum, 189
- HOSPITALS: *See also* individual hospitals
- Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 189
- Administrators. *See* Institute of Hospital Administrators
- After the hospital, who cares? (J. I. A. Reid, chairman; E. M. Backett; A. Byrne; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
- Automation in, 1266(L)
- Beds: design, 1383(C)
- emergency bed service, 126, 189, 251
- maternity. *See* Maternity beds
- Catering problems, 718(L)
- Children in: accommodation for mothers and visiting, 571(P), 918(P), 1126
- Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1443(C), 1571(C)
- Design: from plan to practice, 134(L)
- Electricity, emergency, for, 919
- Food, 66(P)
- hygiene: Ministry of Health memorandum, 1519
- General hospital doctor, 1442(C)
- practitioners and, 55(C), 986(C)
- and general hospital (E. O. Evans and I. McWhinney), 688, 914(C), 1050(C)
- and: lack of communication and aftercare of patients (E. M. Backett; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
- in cottage hospitals: poor pav., 1512(C), 1709(C)
- role in hospital of future (Sir Charles Dadds, chairman; J. H. Hunt; H. G. Miller; W. S. Peart; Sir John Richardson; G. S. C. Sowry), 50, 307(C), 310(C), 1112(C)
- treated as messenger boys, 1710(C)
- Hospital addiction (Munchausen syndrome), 1704(C)
- services (J. Burrows), 1504
- Infection in. *See* Infection
- Junior staff, domiciliary visits by, 776(C), 1118(C)
- Maintenance, 66(P)
- Maternity. *See under* Maternity
- Medical assistant grade, 778(C), 1382(C), 1642(C)
- staffing, 637(C)
- Medical Staffing Structure in Scottish Hospitals, Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Scotland, 381, 387(L)
- Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
- New, since 1952: 712(P)
- Offices, 1382(C)
- Out-patient appointments, London, 918
- Paintings for (Nuffield Foundation), 919
- Patients' direct access to, 914(C), 1050(C)
- Pathological laboratory. *See under* Pathology
- Plan: costs of, 918(P), 1649(P)
- schemes deferred, 1389(P)
- Privacy in, 848(P)
- Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 776(C)
- Scottish: building programme, 920
- Medical staffing. *See* Hospitals: Medical staffing
- Scottish Hospitals Endowments Research Trust, 920
- 25-year plan, 787
- Small, appeal for, 66(P), 986(C)
- Teaching hospitals, treatment in, 1193(P)
- Transport: Planning and Control of Hospital External Transport, 126
- Visiting, 784(P)
- W.C.s in, 311(C)
- HOUGIE, C.: *Fundamentals of blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, 901
- HOUSDEN, Leslie George, obituary of, 379
- Housewives, household, 1331(L), 1508(C), 1708(C)
- HOVENDE, T. G.: London maternity catchment areas, 1513(C)
- HOWARD, P. M. B. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- HOWELL, B. W.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C)
- HOWELL, T. H.: Hodgkin's disease at 83: 1117(C), 1253(C), 1384(C)
- A Student's Guide to Geriatrics, 423
- HOWELLS, B. K.: Isolation for infectious diseases, 310(C)
- HOWELLS, C. H. L.: Attacks of bronchitis, 978(C)
- HOWELLS, G.: Exercise and myocardial infarction, 695(C)
- HOWELLS, J. G.: College of Psychiatry, 115(C), 183(C), 1250(C), 1380(C)
- 5H.T. *See* 5-hydroxytryptamine
- HUBBARD, P. A.: The "Panorama" programme, 913(C)
- HUBBLE, D. V.: Keele medical school, 1707(C)
- Review of *Diseases of Children*, by H. Holly, 1621
- Review of *Man and His Future*. A Ciba Foundation Volume, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 1036
- Review of *Our Crowded Planet*. Essays on the Pressures of Population, edited by F. Osborn, 293
- HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *The A.T.A. Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques*, edited by D. J. Short and D. P. Woodnott, 901
- Review of *The Autonomic Nervous System*. For Students of Physiology and of Pharmacology, by H. Burn, 1170
- HUGH-JONES, P.: Review of *Chest Diseases*, edited by K. M. A. Perry and Sir Thomas Holmes Sellors, 960
- Review of *Methods of Pulmonary Physiology*, by H. Bartels, and others, 1622
- HUGHES, Benjamin David, obituary of, 1574
- HUGHES, C. C. *See* LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
- HUGHES, D. T. D. *See* LEE, F. I., 598
- HUGHES, E. S. R.: *See* People in the news, 919
- HUGHES, Edward: Obituary of, 1514, 1647
- Poor pay in public health service, 842(C)
- HUGHES, H. L. *See* ASH, I., 1474
- HUGHES, J. P. *See* PAULLEY, J. W., 428
- HUGHES, L. E., and LYTTON, B.: Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions, 209(O)
- HUGHES, T.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 62(C)
- HUGHES, Trevor Lloyd, obituary of, 1122
- HULL, T. G. (Editor): *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 5th ed., 831
- Hull University. *See under* Universities
- HULME, Samuel, obituary of, 568
- HULSE, E. V.: Review of *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
- Review of *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System*, by A. V. Lebedinskiy and Z. N. Nakhil'nitskaya, 686
- Human experimentation. *See under* Experimentation
- HUME, J. B. *See* People in the news, 994 (correction, 1326)
- HUMPHREYS, H. I.: Doctors' pay, 431(C)
- Hunger, extent of, 713
- HUNT, J. H.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 51
- HUNTER, F. G. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
- HUNTER, Richard, and MACALPINE, Ida: *De Catarrhis 1672*. Translation and Biography, 47
- HUNTER, Robert, elected Corresponding Fellow, American College of Physicians, 787
- HUNTER, Thomas Downie, obituary of, 846
- HUNTER, W.: Bleeding in the third stage, 1705(C)
- HUNTER, W. M., and GREENWOOD, F. C.: Studies on the secretion of human-pituitary-growth hormone, 804(O)
- *See also* GREENWOOD, F. C., 22, 25
- Hunterian Society, annual dinner, 573
- Gold medal essay, 994
- HUNTSMAN, R. G. *See* GRIFFITHS, P. D., 53
- HUPPERT, M. P.: Old people in the cold, 118(C)
- HURLEY, R. *See* WINNER, H. I., 1621
- HUSEFELDT, E. *See* People in the news, 787
- HUSSEY, Leonard Duncan Albert, obituary of, 642, 783, 1054
- HUTCHINSON, A. C.: Lubrication of joints, 1044(C)
- HUTCHINSON, J. T.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 981(C)
- College of Psychiatrists, 1184(C)
- HUTCHINSON, R. L.: Milk-borne outbreak of *Salmonella heidelberg*, 479(O)
- HUTCHISON, J.: Anatomy for anaesthetists, 838(C)
- HUTCHISON, Lactitia, Lady, obituary of, 1647
- HUTT, M. S. R. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
- HUTTON, P. W.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 910(C)
- HUXLEY, A. F., honorary D.Sc., University of Sheffield, 788
- Hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as chorioncarcinoma (A. R. Kittermaster and P. Stallabrass), 1228, 1509(C)
- "Hydergine," 1235 (To-day's drugs)
- Hydrocarbon, chlorinated, pesticides. *See under* Pesticides
- Hydronephrosis. *See under* Kidney
- 5-hydroxytryptamine as a teratogen, 308(C)
- Hygiene. *See also* Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene
- Clean Catering. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
- Hypercalcaemia. *See under* Calcium
- Hypercholesterolaemia. *See* Cholesterol
- Hyperemesis gravidarum. *See under* Pregnancy
- Hyperparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid
- Hypersensitivity. *See* Allergy
- HYPERTENSION:
And impaired renal function, 169, 487, 840(C)

HYPERTENSION (continued):

- B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting (T. Partington, chairman; W. S. Peart; Sir George Pickering; C. Wilson), 971
Compound 1003 for (W. S. Peart and M. T. MacMahon), 398(O), 629(C)
Compound 1029 for (T. D. V. Lawrie, and others), 402(O)
Due to chronic renal disease, methylolpa in (R. G. Luke and A. C. Kennedy), 27(O)
Essential, in pregnancy, 888
Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28-29 October 1961, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
Pargyline hydrochloride for, and cheese, 1441(C)
Plasma volume in, 515(L)
Renovascular Hypertension, by T. A. Stamey, 903

Hypertensive encephalopathy, 1430

- reactions to monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 578(L), 906(C), 1313(C)
— to tranylcypromine, 578(L), 906(C), 1313(C)
Hyperthyroidism. *See under* Thyroid
Hyperuricaemia, associated with gout and hyperparathyroidism (J. T. Scott, A. St. J. Dixon, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1070(O)
— in New Zealand Maoris, 1067
HYPHER, N. C.: Salaried service, 1186(C)
Hypnosis: B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting (R. B. Coles, chairman; L. Goldie; D. Stafford-Clark), 968
— Effect on allergic skin in asthma and hay-fever (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
— For insomnia, 683
Hypalbuminaemia, hypoanabolic, in gastro-intestinal disease (K. N. Jeejeebhoy), 30(O)
Hypogammaglobulinaemia and arthritis in children, 713
— and Hodgkin's disease (B. I. Hoffbrand), 1156(O)
— and thymoma in an identical twin (S. Godfrey), 1159(O), 1384(C), 1510(C)
— pernicious anaemia with myxoedema and (F. I. Lee, and others), 598(O), (correction, 1255(C))
Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylureas, 996(L), 1379(C)
— in the diabetic (J. M. Stowers), 969
— leucine-induced, and oral hypoglycaemia drugs (R. J. Jarrett and W. J. H. Butterfield), 865(O), 1639(C)
Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia. *See* Osteomalacia, hypophosphataemic
Hypotensive action of pronethalol (B. N. C. Prichard), 1227
— syndrome, supine, in pregnancy, 957
Hypothermia: Accidental (M. W. McNicol and R. Smith), 19(O), 4(L), 309(C), 428(C)
— clinical features, with observations on thyroid function (A. J. Rosin and A. N. Exton-Smith), 16(O), 4(L), 428(C)
— Cold immersion, dangers of, 1202(L), 1441(C)
— Old people in the cold, 61(C), 118(C), 309(C), 370(C), 428(C), 502(C), 628(C), 640(C), 699(C)
Hypothyroidism. *See under* Thyroid
Hypoxaemia after crush injury of chest (J. G. Whitwam and J. Norman), 349(O), 700(C)
Hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis, krypton-85 in study of (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. Khalil), 1021(O)

I

Iatrogenic diseases: *Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures*, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694

- health (G. H. Day), 1104, 1312(C)
Ibadan. *See under* Nigeria; Universities
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *See* Thrombocytopenic purpura
Idoxuridine, 1430 (To-day's drugs)
IKRAM, H. *See* NIXON, P. G. F., 1169
ILBERT, R. C.: Anomaly in treatment, 841(C), 1049(C)
ILLIFF, C. W.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)
ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles: F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1112(C), 1249(C), 1311(C), 1506(C)
— Review of *Gastric Surgery*. Errors, Safeguards, and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, by M. E. Steinberg, 623, 1044(C)
— *See also* People in the news, 787
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Association of malformations, 169
— Carisoprodol in cerebral palsy, 1567(C)
— *The Normal Child*. Some Problems of the First Five Years and their Treatment, 3rd ed., 1244
— *See also* BLACK, J., 1251
Illness. *See* Disease
"Imferon" (iron-dextran), carcinogenic risk of, 1583(L)
— — induction of sarcoma in rabbits by intramuscular injection of (A. Haddow, F. J. C. Roe, and B. C. V. Mitchley), 1593(O), 1583(L)
— — parenteral, in pregnancy, 435(C)
Imipramine: And "drinamyl" in depressive illness (E. H. Hare, C. McCance, and W. O. McCormick), 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C), 1184(C)
— And phenelzine, death from, 694(C), 836(C)
— Compulsory licence to manufacture granted to Biorex Laboratories, 919
Immigrants: Hookworm disease in (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1074(O), 1317(C)
Immunity. *See also* Autoimmunity
— Immunity reactions to cancer, 2(L), 373(C)
— In myelomatosis, 634(C)
— *Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity*, 2nd ed., by R. Hare, 294
Immunization: *See also* Antigen, triple; B.C.G.; T.A.B. vaccine; Vaccination; and under names of individual diseases

IMMUNIZATION (continued):

- In old age, 292
— In pregnancy, 753
IMMUNOLOGY: *See also* British Society for Immunology
Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method, The, by F. Peetoom, 424
Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lyttom), 209(O)
Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)
Immunological pregnancy tests, 837(C)
Immunologically Competent Cell. Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432
Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8-10 November 1961, edited by M. Hasek, A. Lengerova, and M. Voktiskova, 424
Modern Trends in Immunology, edited by R. Cruickshank, 424
M.R.C. Cellular Immunology Research Unit, 445
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 993, 1058, 1519
Imperial system. *See* Weights and measures
Income tax: Claim for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 705(C), 842(C)
— Expenses and, 1049(C), 1512(C)
Incontinence of urine. *See* Enuresis
Incubator, temperature and humidity in, 1034
Independent Television Authority. *See under* Television
India: *Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics*, The, by S. de Noronha, 1695
Indian hemp. *See* Cannabis
Indomethacin, side-effects of, 118(C)
Industrial rehabilitation unit. *See under* Rehabilitation
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Byssinosis among flax and hemp workers (Epidemiology), 1124
Dermatitis, industrial, 230
Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498
International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre, 1385(C)
Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 1651
National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849
Occupational health, co-ordination on, 1125(P)
Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough, 848(P)
Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)
Perchloroethylene, exposure to, 616
Phosgene poisoning from paint-strippers (J. M. English), 38, 375(C)
Pneumoconiosis legislation in South Africa and United Kingdom, 1364
"Polymer-fume fever," 43
Pulmonary dust reticulation, 1489
Royal Society of Medicine, Section of Occupational Medicine, 849
Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd, 645
Unilever Companies health centre, Merseyside, 1391
Infanticide: Legal protection of life of the newly born infant, 188, 318, 500(C)
INFANTS:
Baby-care unit in maternity hospital (W. S. Craig and M. Pattullo), 266(O)
"Battered baby" syndrome, 60(C), 178(C), 308(C), 564(C), 1255(C)
Brain, nutrition of, in, 651(L)
Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood, by A. Peiper, 1695
Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)
Epiphyseal injuries, multiple, in babies ("battered baby" syndrome), 60(C), 178(C), 308(C)
Finger necrosis due to mittens, 59(C), 375(C), 707(C)
Hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1569(O), 1654(L)
Linoleic acid in diet, 1303
Mixed venous Pco₂ determination in (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290(O)
Newborn: carbohydrate reserves in (H. J. Shelley), 273(O), 256(L)
— haemolysis, thiadiazide-induced? 696(C)
— haemolytic disease, 372(C)
— jaundice in. *See* Jaundice, neonatal
— ophthalmia neonatorum. *See* Ophthalmia neonatorum
— serum bilirubin of. *See under* Bilirubin
— thiadiazide drugs, neonatal thrombocytopenia and, 1395(L), 1438(C)
— — induced haemolysis?, 696(C)
— thrombocytopenia and thiadiazide drugs, 1395(L), 1438(C), 1636(C)
— thyroid carcinoma in (E. E. McRuer and M. D. Ross), 224
Perinatal mortality, 57(C), 59(C), 66(P), 119(C), 179(C), 183(C), 244(C), 311(C), 376(C), 377(C), 502(C), 785(P)
Polio vaccine, oral, in early infancy, 684
Premature: *Growth and Development of the Prematurely Born Infant*, The, by C. M. Drillien, 293
— Incubator, temperature and humidity in, 1034
Pyogenic meningitis in (J. B. Heycock and T. C. Noble), 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)
Respiratory distress syndrome, 70(L)
Tetracycline in, 959, 1238
Vitamin D for babies, 486
— — intakes in 1960: Ministry of Health study (E. R. Bransby, W. T. C. Berry, and D. M. Taylor), 1661(O), 1654(L)
Whooping-cough, protection from, 616, 1168

Infarction, cerebral. *See* Cerebral infarction

— myocardial. *See* Heart: Myocardial infarction

- INFECTION: *See also* specific infections
Emetine in treatment of severe septic states (P. Synek and V. Synek), 1550
Haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune, and, 1657(L)
Jaundice, neonatal, from sepsis, 7(L), 371(C)
Prevention of Hospital Infection. The Personal Factor. Report of a Conference held in London on 19 June 1963: 830
Secondary, in accidental hypothermia: antibiotic for, 309(C)
Water-closet and, 1523(L), 1704(C)
Infectious diseases: *See also* Epidemiology and vital statistics; individual diseases
— Isolation for, 310(C)
— mononucleosis. *See* Mononucleosis, infectious
Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility
Inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions, effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in (R. Chakrabarti, G. R. Fearnley, and E. D. Hocking), 534(O)
Influenza deaths (Epidemiology), 64, 187, 249, 315, 380, 443, 570, 643, 710, 784, 990
— in pregnancy, 956
— vaccine in chronic bronchitis, 978(C)
INGELFINGER, F. J. *See* BEESON, P. B., 1433
INGLE, D. J. (Editor): *Life and Disease*. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, 233
INGOLDBY, Christopher William Hamilton, obituary of, 1123
INGRAM, T. T. S.: Sulthiame treatment of epilepsy, 769(C), 1043(C)
Inhaler, E. M. O. *See* E.M.O. inhaler
Injuries: *See* specific injuries
INMAN, D. R., WOODS, D. A., and NEGRONI, G.: Electron microscopy of virus particles in cell cultures inoculated with passage fluid from human leukaemic bone-marrow, 929(O), 921(L), 1395(L)
INNIS, M. D.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 1440(C)
Insane, not guilty because, 1448
Insanity, proof of, in divorce cases, 711
Insecticides. *See also* Pesticides
— on fruit, 615
Insomnia, hypnosis for, 683
Institute of Child Health, University of Birmingham. *See under* Universities: Birmingham
Institute of Directors: Medical centre, 1519
Institute of Hospital Administrators, 1262
Institute of Religion and Medicine, 1449
Institute of Therapeutics, 1643(C)
Instruments. *See* Appliances
Insulin, effect of, on fasting levels of growth hormone, 805
— for dumping syndrome (M. B. Sullivan and B. R. Boshell), 414(O)
— zinc suspension ("lente" insulin) after ten years (I. C. Ferguson, J. Buchanan, and I. Murray), 275(O)
Insurance: Illness while on holiday abroad, 991(P)
— Insurers' responsibilities under Road Traffic Act, 1717
— Life insurance. *See* Life insurance
— Intellectual capacity, metabolic basis for, 41
Intercourse. *See* Sexual intercourse
Intermenstrual bleeding. *See under* Menstruation
International Biological Programme: Biological basis of productivity and human welfare, 857(L)
International medical ethics, 1270(L)
International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre, 1385(C)
International Planned Parenthood Federation: 4th conference, 1391, 1519
International Union Against Cancer: Research fellowships, 1578
Intersexuality. *See under* Sexual abnormalities
Intervertebral disks. *See under* Spine
INTESTINE: *See also* Gastro-intestinal; individual parts of the intestinal tract
Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
Candida albicans infection, treatment of, 1364
Flatulence from ulcer diet, 1559
Lipodystrophy. *See* Whipple's disease
Lymphatics and, 1062(L)
Mucosal biopsy, peroral, with small Crosby capsule (C. F. McCarthy, and others), 1620
Obstruction in pregnancy, 956
Perforation from toothbrush bristles, 1491
Polyposis, congenital, 107, 360
Small-intestinal changes in ulcerative colitis (S. N. Salem, S. C. Truelove, and W. C. D. Richards), 394(O), 634(C), 837(C)
Visceral angina, 1199(L)
Intra-abdominal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage, intra-abdominal
Intracranial bleeding. *See under* Brain
Intrahepatic. *See under* Liver
Intra-peritoneal. *See also* Peritoneal
— haemorrhage. *See under* Haemorrhage
Intrauterine. *See under* Uterus
Invalid Children's Aid Association: Children with communication problems, 1179
Iodine: *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Kouttras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244
— Iodine-131, thyrotoxicosis treated by surgery or: with reference to development of hypothyroidism (M. Green and G. M. Wilson), 1005(O), 1313(C)
— On tissues, 959
Ionizing radiations: *See* Radiation
IOVETZ-TERESHCHENKO, N. N.: Ectopic pregnancy, 434(C), 779(C)
Iproniazid, fatal jaundice from, and possible withdrawal of, 694(C), 981(C)
— for tuberculosis: toxic effects, 1313(C)

- IRELAND, James Aubrey, obituary of, 567
Ireland: Blood and breath tests for Irish drivers, 1719
— Eire in 1963 (Epidemiology), 1124
— quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 187
— *Hospital Service Directory 1964*, by Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority, 319
Iron: Absorption in cystic fibrosis (R. S. Smith), 608
— In Flour, 230
— Iron-deficiency anaemia. *See under anaemia*
— Poisoning, desferrioxamine-B for, 304(C)
Iron-dextran. *See "Imferon"*
Iron-sorbitol-citric-acid complex. *See "Jectofer"*
Irradiation. *See Radiation*
Irritant gases. *See under Gases*
IRVINE, K. N., and BARR, A.: Conversion after freeze-dried B.C.G., 1424(O)
IRVINE, R. A., and ROBERTSON, W. B.: Spinal-cord compression in the malignant lymphomas, 1354(O)
IRVINE, W. T.: Specialist qualifications, 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
IRVING-BELL, Ronald Johnstone, obituary of, 1053
IRWIN, J. W. S., HANCOCK, D. M., and SHARP, J. R.: Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm in Marfan's syndrome, 1293
ISAACSON, H. P. *See BOOMLA, D. F.*, 306
Ischaemia, vertebro-basilar. *See Vertebro-basilar ischaemia*
— Volkmann's. *See Volkmann's ischaemia*
Ischaemic heart disease. *See under Heart disease*
Ischial bursitis (weavers' bottom) in a girl aged 14: 615, 1238
ISLAM, N.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 429(C), 1313(C)
Isoniazid and streptomycin, prolonged, for pulmonary tuberculosis (R. N. Johnston, and others), 1679(O)
Isoprenaline, adrenaline after, 1430
— for heart block, 837(C)
Isoxazolyl penicillins for staphylococcal infection, 1630
Isosuprine, 1236 (To-day's drugs)
ISRAEL, M. S. *See WALTER, J. B.*, 170
ISRAËL, M. C. G.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Blood Diseases*, 1368
Italian medicine, exhibition on, 1449
Item of service. *See under Remuneration: General practitioners*

J

- JACK, A. H. *See EMSLIE, M. J.*, 773
JACK, G. D.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 835(C), 983(C)
JACKA, Marjory Grylls Tyacke, obituary of, 1574
JACKMAN, William Austen, obituary of, 780, 916(O), 1191
JACKSON, E. *See DALY, J. J.*, 748
JACKSON, I. *See BALLANTINE, R. I. W.*, 1339
JACKSON, J. A.: The Australian scheme, 986(C), 1112(C)
JACOBS, H. S.: Phenacetin abused, 1381(C)
JACOBS, P.: Longer training for radiographers, 1640(C)
JAMES, D. G.: Review of *Pancréatites Aiguës. Conceptions et Thérapeutiques Récentes*, by H. Saries and R. Camatte, 902
JAMES, D. W.: Selection of undergraduates, 61(C), 180(C)
JAMES, P. M. *See ABBOTT, B. A.*, 1512
JAMES, R. H. F.: Absence of pulmonary embolism in Asians?, 701(C)
JAMES, V. H. T. *See COOKE, J. N. C.*, 662
James Calvert Spence Memorial Medal, 1391
James Smellie Bursaries, 189, 849
JAMESON, M. J.: The Gillie report, 62(C)
JAMESON, J.: Expenses and the pool, 1315(C), 1571(C)
JANSSON, E., and others: Studies on Eaton PPLO pneumonia, 142(O)
Jargon: "Space occupying lesion", 245(C), 377(C), 562(C), 772(C)
— Tautological lapse, 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)
JARRAMS, A. G.: Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 504(C)
JARRETT, R. J., and BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H.: Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and oral hypoglycaemic drugs, 865(O), 1639(C)
JAUNDICE:
After halothane and radiotherapy, 562(C), 914(C)
And anoxic renal damage: protective effect of mannitol (J. L. Dawson), 810(O)
And benzidaron, 1513(C)
Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 562(C), 694(C), 836(C), 981(C), 1114(C)
In pregnancy, 956
Nandrolone phenyl propionate, no jaundice with, 169, 829
Neonatal, from phenothiazines and analgesics given during labour (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
— from pyelonephritis, 371(C)
— from sepsis, 7(L), 371(C)

- JAYES, P. H.: Plastic repair after separation of cranio-pagus twins, 1340(O), 1327(L)
JEBENS, Erna Henrietta, obituary of, 247
"Jectofer" injections, black urine after (D. Boyle, and others), 285
— in pregnancy: contraindications, 750, 1706(C)
JEEJEBHOV, K. N.: Hypoanabolic hypoalbuminaemia in gastro-intestinal disease, 30(O)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Progress in Gynecology*, edited by J. V. Meigs and S. H. Sturgis, 1037
JEFFS, S. G.: Single transverse palmar crease, 684
Jejunal biopsy. *See Biopsy, jejunal*
JELLIFFE, D. B. *See BURKITT, D. P.*, 1669
JENKINS, G. C. *See LEE, F. I.*, 598
JENKINS, G. N.: Fluoridation falsified, 835(C)
JENNETT, W. B.: Parity of esteem?, 1643(C)
JENNINGS, C. H.: Not so bracing, 841(C)

- JENNINGS, J. H.: Hot, sweet tea harmful?, 1640(C)
JERMAN, R. P.: Differentials, 707(C), 844(C), 845(C), 913(C), 984(C), 1443(C)
JESSOP, J. D. *See MITCHELL, D. M.*, 1425
Jesus Christ. *See under Religion*
Jewish refugees, rehabilitation of, 312(C)
JOB, C. A. *See People in the news*, 189
JOEKS, A. M., OWEN, K., and SHERWOOD, T.: Acute renal failure due to bilateral renal artery emboli: case report, 286
John Hay Lectureship, 914(C)
JOHN, R.: Phenacetin abused, 698(C), 980(C)
JOHNSON, A. G., and STOKES, J. F.: Fibrosarcoma of the heart diagnosed during life, 480
JOHNSON, B. D. L.: Defect in transfusion set, 238(C)
JOHNSON, C. H.: Alcohol and road accidents, 236(C), 436(C)
JOHNSON, P. M.: The general hospital doctor, 1442(C)
JOHNSTON, George Graham Shaw, obituary of, 780
JOHNSTON, R. N., and others: Prolonged streptomycin and isoniazid for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1679(O)
JOHNSTONE, M.: Drugs and liver damage, 375(C)
Joint Consultants Committee: Revised Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 1134(L), 1443(C)
Joints, lubrication of, 384(L), 629(C), 835(C), 1043(C), 1044(C)
JOLLES, K. E.: Seat-belts, 500(C)
JOILY, H.: *Diseases of Children*, 1621
JONES, A. A.: Absence of pulmonary embolism, 1188(C)
JONES, E. S. (Droitwich): Lubrication of joints, 629(C), 1043(C)
JONES, E. Sherwood. *See ROBINSON, J. S.*, 770
JONES, E. W. *See COHEN, Lord*, 914
JONES, G. O. M. *See CRITCHLEY, E. M. R.*, 437
JONES, I. M.: Recruitment into general practice, 1502
JONES, J. H.: Old people in the cold, 309(C)
JONES, K. B.: Basis of discontent, 778(C)
JONES, N.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1382(C)
JONES, O. V.: Operative obstetrics in general practice, 1615
JONES, R. A. *See PAULLEY, J. W.*, 428
JONES, R. L. H.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
JORDAN, H. W.: Fluoridation falsified, 1187(C), 1444(C)
JORDAN, W. M.: The curse of certificates, 774(C)
JORN, G. *See GOLDHAHN, R.*, 830
JOSEPH, A.: The Australian scheme, 1112(C)
JOSEPH, C. *See LAWLESS, J. R.*, 557
JOSEPHS, C.: Future of general practice, 556(C)
JOSSE, E. *See DAVIS, N.*, 843
JOURNALS: *See also British Medical Journal*
— For doctors and nurses, 188
— overseas, 849
— *Health (Chest and Heart Association)*, 645
— *Select List of British Medical Periodicals*, A, by the Royal Society of Medicine and the British Council, 251
JOVANOVIC, M. *See DEMPSTER, W. J.*, 407
JOYCE, T.: M.1 fatalities, 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 564(C)
JUDGE, R. D., ZUIDEMA, G. D., and others: *Physical Diagnosis. A Physiologic Approach*, 960
JUNG, C. G.: Jung in the dictionary, 707(C)
— *Mysterium Coniunctionis: An Inquiry into the Separation and Synthesis of Psychic Opposites in Alchemy*, 363
"JUNIOR PARTNER": Future of general practice, 430(C)
Jury, trial by. *See under MEDICO-LEGAL*
Juvenile Crime, Standing Advisory Committee on, 509

K

- KACKER, P. P., and RASHAD, M. N.: Genetics of Dupuytren's contracture, 1255(C)
KADAS, T.: Pronethalol in cardiac arrhythmias, 1384(C)
KAGAN, B. M. *See GELLIS, S. S.*, 901
KAMIENSKA, K. *See BOROWSKI, J.*, 983
KAMINSKI, J.: Dr. Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 841(C)
Kashin-Beck's disease caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella*, 999(L)
KATARIA, M. S., and RAO, D. B.: Hodgkin's disease in old age, 1384(C)
KATZEN, N. G.: Fatal hepatic polycystic disease, 839(C)
KAY, A. W.: Temporary feeding-gastrostomy—a new gastrostomy catheter, 822, 983(C), 984(C)
KAY, D. W.: Review of *Psychiatry for Students*, by D. Stafford-Clark, 1560
KAY, K.: Intrauterine cry, 707(C), 911(C), 1312(C)
KAYE, M. *See POSEN, G. A.*, 1314
KAZANTZIS, G. *See LEE, F. I.*, 598
KEARNS, J.: Unity, 987(C)
KEATING, M.: Drug advertisements, 630(C)
KEATING, M. J.: Synthetic drugs and carcinoma, 245(C)
KEELE, K. D.: *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine. Being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London*, 1101
Keele University. *See under Universities*
KEEN, H. *See FITZGERALD, M. G.*, 1568
KEGGIN, H. *See People in the news*, 1126
KEHR, M. J. *See COWEN, D. D.*, 637
KERWICK, A.: M.R.C.P. London, 1566(C), 1703(C)
KELHAM, Roy Dyson Langdale, obituary of, 566
KELLER, P. *See BANK, S.*, 909
KELLY, A. *See SCHOFIELD, F. D.*, 587
KELLY, A. D.: Saskatchewan medical care insurance scheme: appraisal of current position, 49, 178(C), 240(C), 307(C)
KELLY, Carlisle, obituary of, 124
KELLY, G. D.: The curse of certificates, 987(C)
KELLY, J.: Domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
KEMP, E. M.: Expenses and the pool, 1121
KEMP, N. H., STAFFORD, J. L., and TANNER, R.: Chromosome studies during early and terminal chronic myeloid leukaemia, 1010(O)
KEMP, R.: *Understanding Epilepsy*, 45

- KEMP, Tage, obituary of, 440
KENDALL, E. J. C.: Future of general practice, 429(C)
KENDALL, P. H.: Cervical spondylosis, 117(C), 374(C)
KENNEDY, A. C. *See LUKE, R. G.*, 27
KENNEDY, G. *See LUTTON, C. C.*, 183
Kennedy, John F., Centre, Stratford, London, 1390
KENNEDY, M. C. S., and THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C.: Some adrenergic drugs and atropine methonitrate given by inhalation for asthma: a comparative study, 1018(O), 1708(C)
KENNEDY, W. P. U.: Urinary infections in pregnancy, 979(C)
Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology, 67, 319
Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1518
Kenya: Child health in: seminar, 787
KEPPICH, P.: Doctors' pay, 368(C)
Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 257(L), 633(C)
"Kerecid". *See Idoxuridine*
KERR, C. B.: *Management of Haemophilia*, 686
KERR, D.: Artificial Organ Society, 1513(C)
KERR, M. G., SCOTT, D. B., and SAMUEL, E.: Studies of the inferior vena cava in late pregnancy, 532(O)
KERRIDGE, D. *See BALMFORTH, G. V.*, 355
KERSHAW, L. C. W.: Special conference of local medical committees, 843(C)
KESSEL, N.: Review of *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
— Review of *Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria*, by A. H. Leighton, and others, 550
Ketoadicosis, diabetic coma without, in acute pancreatitis (A. I. G. Davidson), 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
Ketosis, 969
Kettle Memorial Lecture: Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Sir Christopher Andrewes), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: Review of *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey. Prelections Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis*, edited by G. Whitteridge, 1304
KHALEQUE, K. A.: *Practical Pathology*, 3rd ed., 1623
KHALIL, M. *See ZAKY, H. A.*, 1021
KHAN, M. A., and DAS, A. M.: Recurrent haemopericardium due to fragmented steel wire in heart, 610
KIDD, E. E.: Bacterial contamination of dialysing fluid of artificial kidney, 880(O), 1314(C), 1441(C)
KIDD, H. B.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 836(C)
— Imipramine in depressive illness, 1042(C)
KIDNEY: *See also Nephro-*
Anoxic renal damage, jaundice and: protective effect of mannitol (J. L. Dawson), 810(O)
Artificial: dialysing fluid, bacterial contamination of (E. E. Kidd), 880(O), 1314(C), 1441(C)
Biochemical Clinics. No. 2: *The Kidney*, 1623
Diseases in pregnancy, 889
Failure, acute and chronic, urine in (M. H. Roscoe), 1084(O)
— due to bilateral renal artery emboli (A. M. Joecks, K. Owen, and T. Sherwood), 286
— anabolic agents in, 169, 829, 1035
— peritoneal dialysis for (W. B. Thomson, and others), 932(O), 922(L), 1116(C)
— vitamin B₁₂ in, 377(C)
Glomerulonephritis with secondary hyperparathyroidism (Clinicopathological conference), 1239
Hydronephrosis, giant, simulating ascites (J. R. H. Towers, F. P. Raper, and H. Thompson), 1229
Hypertension and impaired renal function, 169, 487, 840(C)
— due to chronic renal disease, methyldopa in (R. G. Luke and A. C. Kennedy), 27(O)
Oliguria of acute onset, mannitol for (H. E. Eliahou), 807(O)
Pyelonephritis, acute, in pregnancy, 955
— excretion pyelography in diagnosis of, 169, 487
— neonatal jaundice from, 371(C)
Renal-artery stenosis, ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in (H. O. Wong and K. W. Chow), 418
Renovascular Hypertension, by T. A. Stamey, 903
Storing kidneys (W. J. Dempster, S. L. Kountz, and M. Jovanovic), 407(O), 386(L)
Transplantation (J. Hopewell, R. Y. Calne, and I. Beswick), 411(O), 386(L)
— ethical problems in (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1457(O)
— homotransplants, vascular changes in, 178(C)
Tubular resorptive rate, maximal, for inorganic phosphate in hyperparathyroidism (J. Anderson and V. Parsons), 1150(O), (correction, 1365)
KILBY, J. V.: The G.P.s' case, 640(C)
KILGORE, W. E. *See GILMER, W. S.*, 1368
KIMURA, S. J., and GOODNER, E. K. (Editors): *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management*, 961
KILMURRAY, E. *See HEAR, R. E.*, 1119
KINCAID-SMITH, P.: Vascular changes in homotransplants, 178(C)
KING, A. J.: Review of *The Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics*, by S. de Noronha, 1695
— and NICOL, C.: *Venereal Diseases*, 1366
King's College Hospital, Camberwell, 849
KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery*, by P. Martin, 423
— and TAYLOR, G. W.: Chylous reflux, 529(O), 839(C)
KIRK, D. L.: Venereal disease and young people, 766(C), 906(C)
Kitagawa-Wright and breathalyzer methods of measuring breath alcohol (T. B. Beggs, I. D. Hill, and L. C. Nickolls), 9(O), 182(C), 236(C), 376(C)
KITTERMASTER, A. R., and STALLABRASS, P.: Hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as chorioncarcinoma, 1228, 1509(C)
KLEIBEL, F.: Malignant pericardial effusion, 1118(C)
KLEIN, Melanie: *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, by H. Segal, 1499

- KLEITMAN, N.: *Sleep and Wakefulness*. Revised and enlarged edition, 1434
- KLEMOLA, E. See JANSSON, E., 142
- and LAPINLEIMU, K.: Multiple attacks of aseptic meningitis in the same individual, 1087(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C)
- KLINE, N. S.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 694(C), 982(C)
- KLOPPER, A. See GREENWOOD, F. C., 22
- KNIGHT, B. W.: Misleading memorandum, 1710(C)
- KNIGHT, I. C. S.: New apparatus for intermittent cardiac compression, 894
- KNIGHT, J. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1432
- KNOWLES, J. P. See People in the news, 251
- KNOX, A. M.: Future of general practice, 120(C)
- KNOX, F. W.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 911(C)
- KNOX, R. See ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642
- KOBLET, H.: *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, 1695
- KOHNSTAMM, O. S.: Osteopaths, 845(C)
- KOLLER, O.: *The Vascular Patterns of the Uterine Cervix*, 759
- KOPPEL, H. P., and THOMPSON, W. A. L.: *Peripheral Entrapment Neuropathies*, 1695
- KOPPELMAN, H. See HANS, S. F., 736
- KORN, C. D.: Fee for service, 1119(C)
- KOSKELO, P., PUNSAAR, S., and SIPILA, W.: Subendocardial haemorrhage and E.C.G. changes in intracranial bleeding, 1479(O)
- KOTWALL, A. N.: Disappearing catheter, 60(C)
- KOUNTZ, S. L. See DEMPSTER, W. J., 407
- KOUTRAS, D. A. See WAYNE, E. J., 1244
- KRAFT, T.: Housebound housewives, 1708(C)
- KREMER, K. See GREWE, H.-E., 362
- KREMER, M. W. See BIEBER, I., 1037
- KRYPTON-85 in the study of hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. Khalil), 1021(O)
- KUPER, S. W. A. See SELLWOOD, R. A., 1683
- KUPPERMAN, H. S.: *Human Endocrinology*, 622
- KUPUSWAMY, G. See NAYAK, K. K., 162
- KURSTIN, I. T.: *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, 686
- Kuwait, health service changes in, 912(C)
- Kveim antigen, effect of, on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients (D. C. Cowling, D. Quaglini, and P. K. M. Barrett), 1481
- test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)
- KYLE, W. H. (Editor): *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, 1694

L

- LABHART, A.: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 984(C)
- Laboratory methods: *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
- LABOUR: Analgesia in. See Anaesthesia and analgesia: Obstetric
- Antenatal preparation for, 793(L), 1047(C), 1256(C), 1385(C), 1509(C), 1706(C)
- Breech presentation, external cephalic version, 1167
- Cord traction, uterine inversion and, 239(C), 434(C)
- Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
- Forceps, forearm amniotomy (G. Gelder), 422
- Growth hormone at parturition (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Kloppe), 22(O)
- Induction with hypertonic glucose, 701(C), 908(C), 1113(C), 1256(C), 1379(C)
- Malpresentations in: management (A. D. H. Browne and D. Carney), 1295
- Normal (W. Barr), 1361, 1569(C)
- Operative obstetrics in general practice (O. V. Jones), 1615
- Placenta, retained, 1168
- Prolonged (W. Barr), 1427, 1637(C)
- Quick labour in primipara, 707(C)
- Sedation and analgesia in (R. M. A. McClelland and J. G. Lawson), 1555, 1705(C)
- Third stage, 377(C), (B. M. Hibbard) 1485, 1637(C)
- bleeding in, 1705(C)
- Vulval and vaginal haematomata after (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
- Labour Party: General practice (J. Reynolds), 1503
- Lactation, growth hormone in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Kloppe), 22(O)
- Lady Tata Memorial Trust's awards, 251, 1718
- LAETITIA, Lady HUTCHISON, obituary of, 1647
- "Laevadosin" (nucleotides and nucleosides) in muscular dystrophy, 1691
- LAIDLAW, A. J. (Editor): *Outlines of General Practice*, 3rd ed., 1560
- LAIDLAW, Frank Fortescue, obituary of, 123
- LAIRD, S. M.: Review of *Veneral Diseases*, by A. King and C. Nicol, 1366
- LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Chirurgische Operationen*, Vol. 1, by H.-E. Grewe and K. Kremer, 362
- Review of *Short History of Surgical Dressings*, by I. M. Z. Elliott. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
- Review of *Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre*, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562
- LAL, S., FERGUSON, A. D., and CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Forced expiratory time: a simple test for airways obstruction, 814(O)
- LAMB, R.: Typhoid fever due to *Salmonella typhi*, phage type 34—an isolated case in 1955: 1634(C)

- LAMBIE, W. P.: Doctors' pay, 367(C)
- A matter of representation, 706(C)
- LAMBO, T. A. See LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
- LAMBOURNE, R. A.: *Community, Church and Healing*. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick, 1498
- LANCASTER, H. O.: Rubella deafness, 1046(C)
- LANDAU, M. E.: *Women of Forty*. The Menopausal Syndrome, 2nd ed., 1496
- LANDON, J. See COOKE, J. N. C., 662
- LANE, K. E.: Treatment of furunculosis, 707(C)
- LANGER, H.: *Intrauterine Toxoplasma-Infection*, 1171
- LANGFORD, F.: Health centres, 117(C)
- LANGHAM, C. E.: Future of general practice, 430(C)
- LANGMAN, J.: *Medical Embryology*, 686
- LANGMAN, M. J. S. See People in the news, 67
- Language: *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171
- laboratories, ear disease in, 1443(C)
- Languages: *Being Ill*. A Handbook for Tourists, by B. Finch, 1244
- LANKESTER, A. L.: Doctor-patient relationship, 706(C)
- LANZKOWSKY, P.: Variation in leukaemia incidence, 910(C)
- LAPAGE, G.: Review of *Essentials of Medical Parasitology*, by T. J. Brooks, 45
- LAPINLEIMU, K. See KLEMOLA, E., 1087, 1059(L)
- "Largactil." See Chlorpromazine
- LARGE, J. M.: F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1250(C), 1311(C)
- LARSEN, H.-W.: *Atlas of the Fundus of the Eye*, 1367
- Laryngotracheitis, acute, immediate domiciliary treatment for, 108, 292
- LASK, S.: New maternity catchment areas in London, 1186(C), 1382(C)
- LASLETT, P.: Review of *John Locke. Physician and Philosopher*. A Medical Biography, by K. Dewhurst, 900
- LASSER, R. P. See MASTER, A. M., 1170
- LAST, S. L.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1042(C)
- Latex fixation in liver disease, 794(L), 1044(C)
- LAUCKNER, J. R.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 766(C), 838(C), 910(C)
- LAURENSEN, L. W. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- Lavatories, and infection, 1523(L), 1704(C)
- in hospitals, 311(C)
- LAVALLE, S. See BEIRN, S. F. O., 1162
- LAW, R.: Working party, 843(C), 1050(C)
- LAW. See Medico-legal
- LAWLESS, I. R., and others: Future of general practice, 557(C)
- LAWLEY, E. See People in the news, 994
- LAWRENCE, R. D.: Diabetes mellitus and insipidus in two sisters, 565(C), 1111(C)
- LAWRIE, T. D. V., and others: Clinical trial and pharmacological study of compound 1029 ("vatsenol"), 402(O)
- LAWSON, J. G. See McCLELLAND, R. M. A., 1555
- Laxatives (To-day's drugs), 1096
- LAYTON, Thomas Bramley, obituary of, 246, 710
- Lead arsenate insecticide on fruit, 615
- piping and drinking-water, 1431
- poisoning in children, 1200(L), 1511(C)
- LEADBITTER, W. See LUTTON, C. C., 183

LEADING ARTICLES:

- Abnormalities, congenital, effect of drugs on sperm and, 1063
- radiation and, 1201
- Abscess, cerebral, 1394
- Accident prevention (*Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963*, by Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255, 633(C)
- Accidents in the Home* (B.M.A. report), 1397, 1508(C)
- Active transport of metabolites, 322
- Adiposity, carbohydrates and, 719, 1041(C)
- Advertising on television, 1525
- Air, cleaner, struggle for, 323
- Allergic skin responses, suggestion and, 1129
- Alpha methyl dopa for tremor, 997
- Amended Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 715, 851(L), 911(C), 977(C)
- Amino-aciduria, active transport and, 322
- Ampicillin in paratyphoid fever, 132, 907(C), 1252(C)
- Amsterdam dwarfs (de Lange syndrome), 326
- Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1061, 1312(C)
- haemolytic autoimmune, and infection, 1657
- Aneurysm, dissecting, pathogenesis of, 856, 1115(C)
- Angina, visceral, 1199
- Antenatal preparation for labour, 793, 1047(C)
- Aortic stenosis, surgery of, 194
- Arsenic and lung cancer, 1656
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, oedema in, 73
- Atherosclerosis, pathogenesis of, 512, 629(C)
- Atrial fibrillation, external shock therapy for, 7
- Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and infection, 1657
- Automation in hospitals, 1266
- Autonomous committees and remuneration of G.P.s., 1134, 1443(C)
- Bacteraemic shock, 254, 698(C)
- Barbiturates, rapid estimation of, 998
- Barium enemas, tannic acid and, 997
- Behaviour, prenatal shaping of, 1064, 1315(C)
- Belgian doctors' strike over social security scheme, 924
- Biological and chemical warfare, 1397
- Birthday Honours, 1586
- Bladder cancer and smoking, 649
- Blains, summer-term, 1393, 1638(C)
- Blood coagulation and shock, 1328
- cascade, 1270
- loss in paediatric surgery, 1201, 1635(C)
- volume, 6, 243(C), 312(C)
- B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 326
- — — programme, 1398
- at work, 1265, 1443(C)
- Gold Medal awarded to Sir Howard Florey and Sir Arthur Porritt, 1270
- Northampton Clinical Meeting 926

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

- Bony rarefaction in old age, 650, 834(C)
- Botulism, type E, 716
- Brain, nutrition of, in infancy, 651
- British Medical Journal*, new layout and typography, 1, 122(C), 183(C)
- Bronchitis, attacks of, 718, 978(C)
- chronic, mucus in 855
- Burkitt's tumour (African lymphoma), virus in, 1197
- Cancer cells, attack on, 924
- immunity reactions to, 2, 373(C)
- in central Africa, 321
- prevention, international cancer research institute and, 325, 1510(C)
- radiotherapy of, 324
- viruses and: induction by association, 1395
- Carbohydrate reserves in the newborn, 256
- Carbohydrates and adiposity, 719, 1041(C)
- Cardia, achalasia of, 1130, 1517(C)
- Catering problems in hospital, 718
- Cerebral abscess, 1394
- Cerebrospinal fluid, circulation of, 72, 697(C)
- Chemical and biological warfare, 1397
- Chemical Defence Establishment, 1397
- Chemodectoma, 792, 1182(C)
- China, health in, 1063
- Chloroquine neuromyopathy, 452, 770(C)
- Cholestasis, intrahepatic, 196
- Chromosomes, sex, 1656
- Cigarettes and lung cancer, American report on, 133, 192, 307(C)
- Cleaner air, struggle for, 323
- Cold immersion, dangers of, 1202, 1441(C)
- the killer, 4
- Colds and their viruses, 513, 771(C)
- College of Psychiatrists, 511, 629(C), 773(C), 976(C), 1052(C), 1585(C)
- Commonwealth Medical Association, 1455
- Congenital abnormalities, effect of drugs on sperm and, 1063
- radiation and, 1201
- malformations, notification of, 71
- Coronary disease, epidemiological studies of, 1329
- Coroners' work, 854, 1187(C)
- Craniopagus twins, 1327
- Cruelty to order, 1198
- Curiosity and common sense: Royal Society commemoration of John Graunt's *Natural and Political Observations on Bills of Mortality* (1662), 857
- Cystinuria, penicillamine for, 1396, 1507(C), 1635(C)
- Davies, A. B., chairman of G.M.S. Committee, resignation of, 716, 833 (Without prejudice)
- de Lange syndrome, 326
- Dialysis, peritoneal, 922
- Dietitians, state-registered, 580
- Dissecting aneurysm, pathogenesis of, 856, 1115(C)
- Disseminated sclerosis, familial, 516
- Doctors, suicide among, 789
- Driver, drunken; doctor, police and, 1132, 1381(C)
- Drug evaluation (symposium of Association of Medical advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry), 258
- Drugs and the embryo, 195, 630(C)
- effect of, on sperm and, 1063
- Drunken driver; doctor, police and, 1132
- Duodenal ulceration, surgical treatment of, 448, 627(C), 1116(C)
- Dupuytren's contracture, genetics of, 578, 907(C), 1182(C), 1255(C)
- Dwarfism due to isolated growth-hormone deficiency, 999
- Dwarfs, Amsterdam (de Lange syndrome), 326
- Embryo, drugs and, 195, 630(C)
- Encephalitis, tick-borne, 1455
- Epilepsy, surgical treatment of, 515
- Erythropoietin, 1060
- Ethics, medical, international, 1270
- European pharmacopoeia, 1456
- Eye banks, 388
- Fall-out radiation (*The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*. A report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 1964), 454
- Family Planning in the Sixties. Report of the Family Planning Association Working Party, 74
- Fibrillation, atrial, external shock therapy for, 7
- Flammable clothing, legislation for, 652, 1041(C), 1194
- Fluoridation falsified, 258, 554(C), 766(C), 835(C), 907(C), 984(C)
- Fluoroacetamide and fluoroacetate, mishaps with, 387
- Folic-acid balance, 649
- Food, irradiation of, 1330
- From plan to practice (hospital design), 134
- Fusaria sporotrichiella*, Kashin-Beck's disease caused by, 999
- Gangrene, streptococcal, 74, 309(C)
- General Medical Services Committee: Davies, A. B., chairman, resignation of, 716, 833 (Without prejudice)
- General practice, crisis in, 851
- General practitioner, preventive medicine and (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584
- Genital infection, TRIC agent and, 1655
- Glycogen reserves in the newborn, 256
- Glycosuria, active transport and, 322
- Gonorrhoea in the skin, 923, 1508(C)
- Gut, lymphatics and, 1062
- Haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune, and infection, 1657
- Handicapped children and adolescents (*The Young Chronic Sick*, by Scottish Health Services Council), 1331
- Handicapped School-leaver, *The*, by British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 131, 376(C)
- Health Education. Report of a Joint Committee of the Central and Scottish Health Services Councils, 1267, 1441(C)
- Hernia, hiatus, and anaemia, 1061, 1312(C)

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

- Home accidents (B.M.A. report), 1397, 1508(C)
 Honours, Birthday, 1586
 — New Year, 72
 Hormone-growth deficiency, isolated, 999
 Hospital, automation in, 1266
 — catering problems in, 718
 — design; from plan to practice, 134
 Housebound housewives, 1331, 1508(C), 1708(C)
 Hypertension, plasma volume in, 515
 Hypnosis, and allergic skin responses, 1129
 Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylureas, 996, 1379(C)
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 1198
 "Imferon" (iron-dextran), carcinogenic risk of, 1953
 Immunity reactions to cancer, 2, 373(C)
 Infancy, nutrition of brain in, 651
 Infection and the water-closet, 1523, 1704(C)
 — autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and, 1657
 International Biological Programme on biological basis of productivity and human welfare, 857
 Intestine, lymphatic and, 1062
 Iron-dextran ("Imferon"), carcinogenic risk of, 1583
 Jaundice, neonatal, from sepsis, 7, 371(C)
 Joints, lubrication of, 384, 629(C), 835(C), 1043(C), 1044(C)
 Kashin-Beck's disease, caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella*, 999
 Keele medical school, 1581, 1707(C)
 Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 257, 633(C)
 Kidneys, transplantation of, 386
 Labour, antenatal preparation for, 793, 1047(C)
 — pre-mixed oxygen and nitrous oxide in, 717, 910(C)
 Latex fixation in liver disease, 794, 1044(C)
 Lead poisoning in children, 1200, 1511(C)
 Leukaemia, "cures" for, 129, 312(C), 366(C)
 — radiation and, 383
 — virus, 921, 1395(L)
 Life saving (*Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963*), by Royal College of Surgeons of England, 255, 633(C)
 Lincoln, Abraham, Marfan's syndrome and, 858, 1639(C)
 Liver disease, latex fixation in, 794, 1044(C)
 — transplantation, 514
 Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1584
 Lung cancer, arsenic and, 1656
 — cigarettes and; American report, 133, 192, 307(C)
 — transplantation, 514
 Lymphatics and the gut, 1062
 Lymphoma, African (Burkitt's tumour), virus in, 1197
 Lymphosarcoma, cat, virus in?, 1268
 Malformations, congenital, notification of, 71
 Man's ancestors 1522, 1707(C)
 Marfan's syndrome and Abraham Lincoln, 858, 1639(C)
 Mastocytosis syndrome, 6
 Maternal mortality, 652, 979(C)
 Measles vaccines, more work on, 450
 Meclozine and the embryo, 195
 Medical ethics, international, 1270
 Medical Research Council: Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiation. *The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*, 454(L)
 Medical Staffing Structure in Scottish Hospitals, Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Scotland, 387
 Meningitis, management of, 1059(L), 1251(C), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C), 1509(C)
 Menstruation and personality, 1000
 Mental hospitals, first admissions (*A Cohort Study of Patients First Admitted to Mental Hospitals in 1954 and 1955*, by E. M. Brooke), 1062
 — illness and pregnancy, 8
 — sequelae of surgery, 452
 Metabolites, active transport of, 322
 Methysergide for migraine, 1332
 Migraine, methysergide for, 1332
 — vascular response in, 195
 Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, hypertensive reactions to, 578, 906(C), 1313(C)
 Mortality, maternal, 652, 979(C)
 Motor neurone disease, viral cause of, 1330
 M.R.C.P. London, 1268, 1376(C), 1566(C)
 Mucus in chronic bronchitis, 855
 Muscular dystrophy and myoglobin, 1526
 Mutual help: Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658
 Myelomatosis, treatment, 852
 Myocardial infarction, remote and immediate causes of, 577
 Myoglobin and muscular dystrophy, 1526
 Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1395, 1438(C)
 Neural tumours, biochemistry of, 8
 New lamps for old: radiotherapy of cancer, 325
 New Year Honours, 72
 Newborn, hidden reserves in, 256
 Nitrous oxide and oxygen, pre-mixed, in labour, 717, 910(C)
 Notifiable diseases: what to notify, 130
 Nursing in the future (*A Reform of Nursing Education*, by Royal College of Nursing), 1585
 Nutrition of brain in infancy, 651
 Obstetrics, current practice in, 580
 Oedema in rheumatoid arthritis, 73
 Old age, bony rarefaction in, 650, 834(C)
 Onchocerciasis in Britain, 1133
 Osteoarthritis, fungus in (Kashin-Beck's disease caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella*), 999
 Osteoporosis in old age, 650, 834(C)
 Oxford record linkage study, 1454
 Oxygen and nitrous oxide, pre-mixed, in labour, 717, 910(C)
 — urinary, 579
 Paediatric surgery, blood loss in, 1201, 1635(C)
 Paratyphoid fever, ampicillin in, 132, 907(C), 1252(C)
 Parkinson's disease, alpha methyl dopa for, 997

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

- d-Penicillamine for cystinuria, 1396, 1635(C)
 Penicillin, testing sensitivity to, 1329
 Pep pill menace, 792, 1116(C)
 — pills, control of, 925
 Peritoneal dialysis, 922
 Personality and menstruation, 1000
 Pesticides, persistent, 790
 Pharmacopoeia, European, 1456
 Physiotherapists, state-registered, 580
 Plasma volume in hypertension, 515
 Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658
 Poisons information centres, 450, 627(C)
 Police, doctor and, drunken driver, 1132
 Poliomyelitis, immunization against, 132, 771(C)
 Portacaval shunt operations, complications of, 453, 838(C)
 Pregnancy, mental illness and, 8
 — smallpox vaccination in, 1524
 Prenatal shaping of, behaviour, 1064, 1315(C)
 Prescribing patterns, 1526
 Preventive medicine and general practitioner (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584
 Prison medical service: *The Organization of the Prison Medical Service*. Report of the Working Party to the Home Office, 1964: 1113
 Productive life and human welfare, International Biological Programme on, 857
 Psychology, experimental, 451, 702(C)
 Pulmonary arterial stenoses and maternal rubella, 1131
 Purpura, idiopathic thrombocytopenic, 1198
 Radiation and congenital abnormalities, 1201
 — fall-out (*The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*. A report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 1964), 454
 — and leukaemia, 383
 Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results, 5
 Radiotherapy of cancer, 325
 Rat poison, (fluoroacetamide and fluoroacetate), mishaps with, 387
 Record linkage, 1454
 Remuneration: Amended Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 715, 851(L), 911(C), 977(C)
 — and autonomous committees, 1134, 1443(C)
 — more pay for service doctors, 385
 — pay methods and the future, 447, 561(C), 637(C)
 — unity of medical profession and G.P.s' claim, 191, 253, 306(C), 366(C), 430(C), 433(C), 496(C), 498(C), 559(C), 560(C), 775(C), 1120(C)
 Reserves, hidden in the newborn, 256
 Respiratory distress syndrome, 70
 Reticuloses, skin, 1131
 Reticulosis and steatorrhoea, 925
 Retina, cotton-wool spots in, 1658
 Rheumatoid arthritis, oedema in, 73
 Road accidents, Christmas 1963: 1525
 — danger on the, 69, 236(C)
 Royal College of Psychiatrists, 1585
 Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme of surgical tutors to regional hospital boards, 580, 1506(C)
 Royal Society conversazione, 1269
 — Fellows elected, 794
 Rubella, maternal and pulmonary arterial stenoses, 1131
 Safety-belts, 855
 Salaries in universities (*Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3), 853, 918(P), 1119(C)
 Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, teaching hospital and medical school, 720, 832, 1125(P), 1578
 Sarcoidosis, new light on, 791, 1440(C)
 Sclerosis, disseminated, familial, 516
 Service doctors, more pay for, 385
 Sex chromosomes, 1656
 Shock, blood coagulation and, 1328
 — therapy, external, for atrial fibrillation, 7
 Skin, gonorrhoea in, 923, 1508(C)
 — responses, allergic, suggestion and, 1129
 — reticulosis, 1131
 Smallpox vaccination in pregnancy, 1524
 Smoking, bladder cancer and, 649
 — deaths from, 192, 1451, 1634(C), 1706(C)
 Society of Developmental Biology, 1586
 Sperm, effect of drugs on, and congenital abnormalities, 1063
 Spermatogenesis, stopping, 1582
 Steatorrhoea and reticulosis, 925
 Streptococcal gangrene, 74, 309(C)
 Suggestion and allergic skin responses, 1129
 Suicide among doctors, 789
 Sulphonylureas, hypoglycaemia from, 996, 1379(C)
 Summer-term blains, 1393, 1638(C)
 Surgeons in training: Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme of surgical tutors to regional hospital boards, 580, 1506(C)
 Surgery, mental sequelae of, 452
 — paediatric, blood loss in, 1201, 1635(C)
 Tannic acid and barium enemas, 997
 Television advertisements, 1525
 Thalidomide, effect of, on sperm and congenital abnormalities, 1063
 Thiazide drugs and neonatal thrombocytopenia, 1395, 1438(C)
 Thrombocytopenia, neonatal, and thiazide drugs, 1395, 1438(C)
 Thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, 1198
 Tick-borne encephalitis, 1455
 Transport, active, of metabolites, 322
 Tremor, alpha methyl dopa for, 997
 TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655
 Tuberculosis, drug-resistant, in Great Britain, 324

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

- Tumours caused by viruses, 647
 — viruses and: induction by association, 1395
 Twins, craniopagus, 1327
 Typhoid carriers, 1521
 — epidemic, 1453, 1635(C)
 Uncertain feeling, plasma volume in hypertension and, 515
 Unity of medical profession and G.P.s' claim, 191, 253, 306(C), 366(C), 430(C), 433(C), 496(C), 498(C), 559(C), 560(C), 775(C), 779(C), 1120(C)
 Universities, salaries in (*Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3), 853, 918(P), 1119(C)
 Urinary oxygen, 579
 U.S.S.R., venereal diseases in, 1453
 Vaccination, some hazards of, 4
 Venereal Disease and Young People (B.M.A. report), 575, 766(C), 905(C), 1113(C)
 Venereal diseases in U.S.S.R., 1453
 Ventricular septal defects, 998
 Vertebro-basilar insufficiency, 995
 Virus in Burkitt's tumour (African lymphoma), 1197, 1395(L)
 — in cat lymphosarcoma? 1268
 Viruses and cancer: induction by association, 1395
 — colds and their viruses, 513, 771(C)
 — tumours caused by, 647
 Visceral angina, 1199
 Vitamin D as a public health problem, 1654
 Warfare, chemical and biological, 1397
 Water: *Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results*, 5
 Water-closet and infection, 1523, 1704(C)
 Weightlessness, prolonged, 5, 243(C)
 World Health Research Centre, 1653
 Young Chronic Sick, The, Scottish Health Services Council, 1331
 LEAMING, H. L.: Protest, 1443(C)
 LEAR, C. G.: Fluoridation falsified, 1444(C)
 — Sodium fluoride and cell growth, 309(C), 554(C)
 LEBEDINSKIY, A., and NAKHIL'NITSKAYA, Z. N.: *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System*, 686
 LECHAT, P.: See HAZARD, R.: 1037
 LeCLERO, L. G. H.: A salaried service?, 559(C)
 LEE, B.: Doctors' pay, 367(C), 433(C), 496(C), 497(C), 498(C)
 LEE, F. I., and others: Pernicious anaemia, myxoedema, and hypogammaglobulinaemia—a family study, 598(O) (correction, 1255(C))
 LEE, H., and DEVEY, G. F.: Jaundice and benzodiarone, 1513(C)
 LEE, I. N.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 242(C)
 LEE, J. A. H.: See GARDNER, M. J.: 57
 LEE, L. H., LIM, K. A. and TYE, C. Y.: Prevention of poliomyelitis in Singapore by live vaccine, 1077(O)
 LEECH-WILKINSON, Arthur, obituary of, 641
 Leeds University. See under Universities
 LEESON, J.: Review of *Problems and Progress in Medical Care*. Essays on Current Research, edited by G. McLachlan, 1432
 LEFEVER, R.: Heroin addicts, 911(C), 1117(C)
 LEGGATE, J. M.: Examination at hospitals, 914(C), 1050(C)
 LEHANE, D.: See CLARKE, C. A.: 1110
 LEHMANN, H.: Review of *Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis*, by Sir Rudolph A. Peters, 760
 — Review of *Enzymes*, 2nd ed., by M. Dixon and E. C. Webb, 1497
 — Review of *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
 — Review of *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, by H. Koblet, 1695
 — and LIDDELL, J.: Sumathionium sensitivity, 501(C)
 LEHOCZYK, T.: Vertebro-basilar ischaemia, 697(C), 1117(C)
 LEIGH, D. A.: See WILLIAMS, J. D.: 1511
 LEIGHTON, A. H., and others: *Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba*. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, 550
 LEIGHTON, D. C.: See LEIGHTON, A. H.: 550
 LEITHARD, C. S., and LIND, A. R.: *Heat Stress and Heat Disorders*, 1495
 LINGEROVA, A.: See HASEK, M.: 424
 LENNARD, M.: See LENNON, G. G.: 1687
 LENNARD-JONES, J. E.: See BARON, J. H.: 89
 LENNON, F.: Remedies for discontent, 1513(C)
 LENNON, G. G., and LENNARD, M.: The puerperium, 1687
 "Lente" insulin. See Insulin zinc suspension
 Leprosy: *Fight Against Leprosy*, The, by P. Feeny, 1562
 Le QUESNE, L. P., appointed to London University chair of surgery, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 509
 LETHBRIDGE, William, obituary of, 569
 Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and oral hypoglycaemic drugs (R. J. Jarrett and W. J. H. Butterfield), 865(O), 1639(C)
 Leucocytes: Quantitative estimation in urine (H. Gadeholt), 1547(O)
 Leucorrhoea in a child, 959
 LEUKAEMIA:
 Alleged anti-leukaemia serum (G.N. 24) of G. Naessens, 129(L), 175 (extracts from *Le Monde*, 235, (Without prejudice), 250(P), 303 (Without prejudice), 250(P), 303 (Without prejudice), 312(C), 319, 366(C), 439(C), 573, 625 (P. Denois's criticism), 784(P), 1263
 "Cures" for, 129(L), 312(C), 366(C)
 Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukaemias, by F. G. J. Hayhoe, D. Quaglini, and R. Doll, 1243

LEUKAEMIA (continued):

- Granulocytic, blastic crisis in: cytochemical, cytogenetic, and autoradiographic studies in four cases (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)
Incidence, seasonal variation in, 57(C)
Lady Tata Memorial Trust's awards, 251
Myeloid: Early and terminal chronic, chromosome studies during (N. H. Kemp, J. L. Stafford, and R. Tanner), 1010(C)
Notification of, 571(P)
Phenylbutazone treatment associated with acute leukaemia (H. J. Woodliff and L. Dougan), 744(O), 1185(C), 1440(C), 1707(C)
— with myelomonocytic leukaemia (T. M. Chalmers and D. D. McCarthy), 477, 1440(C)
Radiations, medical, and (F. W. Gunz and H. R. Atkinson), 389(O), 383(L)
Trace elements and, 1237
Variation in incidence, 910(O)
Virus particles in cell cultures inoculated with passage fluid from human leukaemic bone-marrow (D. R. Inman, D. A. Woods, and G. Negroni), 929(O), 921(L), 1395(L)
Viruses, isolation of, from leukaemic patients (G. Negroni), 929(O), 921(L), 1395(L)
LEVENE, G. M. See CRITCHLEY, E. M. R., 437
LÉVY, J. See HAZARD, R., 1037
LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration), 181(C), 371(C)
— Review of *Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, edited by R. Roessler and N. S. Greenfield, 687
— Review of *Sleeping and Waking*, by I. Oswald, 962
— Review of *Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery* (1962-1963 Series), edited by R. P. Mackay, S. B. Wortis, and O. Sugar, 1171
LEWIS, A. A.: Carbohydrates and adiposity, 1041(C)
LEWIS, H.: Unmarried mothers, 1636(C)
LEWIS, H. B.: A salaried service, 774(C)
LEWIS, J.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 1381(C), 1570(C)
LEWIS, J. V. V. See COIGLEY, M. H. F., 704
LEWIS, M. P.: The G.P.s' case, 499(C), 640(C)
LEWIS, P. D.: Behcet's disease and carditis, 1026
LEWIS, S. M. See DACIE, J. V., 685
Lewis, Sir Thomas, Lecture. See British Cardiac Society: Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture
LEWSEN, S. C.: Jewish refugees, 312(C)
LEYSHON, M. W. See DAVIES, T. S., 1117
Libraries: See also under names of institutions
— Books and journals for doctors and nurses, 188
— Spending on university libraries, 1718
LIDDELL, J. See LEHMANN, H., 501
Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand: Grants for cardiovascular research, 994
Life Saving: *Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963* (Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255(L), 633(C)
Ligation, tubal. See Tubal ligation
Light, tanning from, 828
LIGHTWOOD, R., and BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W.: *Donald Paterson's "Sick Children"*, 8th ed., 112
Lignac-Fanconi disease with cystinosis, 332
LIM, K. A. See LEE, L. H., 1077
Limbs, artificial, advisory committee on, 919
LINCOLN, Abraham, Marfan's syndrome and, 858(L), 1639(C)
LIND, A. R. See LEITHEAD, C. S., 1495
LINDEN, P. See DALLAS, G. G., 905
LINDON, L. C. E., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
LINDSAY, Elizabeth Miller, obituary of, 185
LINEHAN, T. P. See McCALLUM, J. L., 1257
LINEHAN, W. D.: Blocked airways, 61(C)
LINFOOT, Christopher William, obituary of, 63, 247
Linoleic acid in infant diet, 1303
LINTNER, J. K., MACHACEK, K. A., and SONNEK, P. J.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
LIPETZ, S.: Tests for occult blood, 438(C), 1638(C)
Lipids: *Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Vol. I, edited by A. C. Frazer, 961
— serum, abnormal, effect of nicotinic acid on (O. Fitzgerald, and others), 157(O), 308(C), 563(C)
Lipodystrophy, intestinal. See Whipple's disease
LISHMAN, F. J. G.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1641(C)
LISTER, I. S.: Bacteraemic shock, 698(C)
Listeria monocytogenes meningitis. See under Meningitis
Lists, 315(P), 316(P), 1121(C), 1383
LITSON, R. P.: Leadership and the Working Party, 1051(C)
Littlewood Committee: See under Animals, experiments on
LIVER: See also Bile; Biliary; Chol-
Alcohol and, 1629
Amoebiasis, diagnosis of, 1440(C)
Amoebic hepatitis, chronic, x-ray diagnosis of (T. Doxiades, and others), 343(O), 699(C), 1045(C), 1255(C)
Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 562(C), 694(C), 836(C), 981(C), 1114(C)
Cancer in Africa, diet and, 1510(C)
Disease, latex fixation in, 794(L), 1044(C)
— serological abnormalities in (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O), 1044(C)
Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System, 3rd ed., by S. Sherlock, 293
Disorders, diagnosis of, 1247
Drugs and, 375 (C), 1629
Hepatitis, erythromycin estolate and, 1034
— from corned beef, 1634(C)
Hepatoma in cirrhosis, 182(C)
Hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holo-
endemic malaria (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)

LIVER (continued):

- Necrosis from tannic acid in barium enemas, 993, 997(L)
Intrahepatic cholestasis, 196(L)
In tropical and temperate climates (symposium), 974
Polysystolic disease, fatal, 839(C)
Transplantation, 514(L)
Liverpool University. See under Universities
LIVESKY, F.: Differentials, 1444(C)
LIVINGSTON, David, obituary of, 915
LLOYD-DAVIES, R. W.: Ingrowing toe-nails, 703(C)
LLOYD-JAMES, T. A.: Venereal disease and young people, 1113(C)
LÓ, S. S. See ERDOHAZI, M., 102
Loans, group practice. See General practice: Group practice loans
LOBBAN, W. D. See LAWLESS, J. R., 557
Local Authority Building Notes, 67, 189
Local health authorities: Attachment of nurses, midwives, and health visitors to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697
— Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658(L)
Local Medical Committees: Constitution, election, and policies of, 978(C)
— — London: Disapproval of increased penalty, 1257(C), 1317(C)
— — Minister increases penalty, 1257(C), 1317(C), 1512(C)
— — Special Conference of Representatives: Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 715(L), 843(C), 1121(C)
— — Birmingham doctors misrepresented, 635(C), 706(C), 842(C)
LOCKE, John: *John Locke. Physician and Philosopher. A Medical Biography*, by K. Dewhurst, 900
LOCKHART, W. See JOHNSTON, R. J., 1679
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E.: Congenital intestinal polyposis, 360
Locum appointments overseas, 1718
LODGE, T. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Radiology*, 4th ed., 1496
LOMAX, F. A.: Phenacetin abused, 980(C), 1052(C)
LONDON, J. M.: Future of general practice, 494(C), 777(C)
LONDON, P. S. See LOWBURY, E. J. L., 55
London: Health of, in 1963 (Epidemiology), 248
— Maternity beds in, 1716(P)
— catchment areas, 1056(P), 1186(C), 1382(C), 1513(C)
London County Council: Smoking ban in cinemas, 1325
London Hospital: *The London. A Study in the Voluntary Hospital System*. Vol. 2: The Second Hundred Years—1840-1948, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 1435
London Local Medical Committee. See under Local Medical Committees
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 573, 1651
London University. See under Universities
LONEN, William Hubert, obituary of, 1713
Longevity, effect of extrasystoles on, 1034
— or health?, 58(C)
LOOFBOURROW, G. N. See GELHORN, E., 831
LORBER, J. See BLACK, J., 1251
LORENZ, K. Z.: See People in the news, 1194
LORIMER, A. R. See LAWRIE, T. D. V., 402
LORIMER, J. R. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
LORING, J. N., made K.C.V.O., 1586(L), 1632
LOSSIUS, H. M. See REFSUM, S., 760
LOTHIAN, Lord, appointed Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 918
LOUGHRIDGE, L. W. See CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., 1116
Louping-ill, 1455(L)
LOUROS, N. C.: *Obstétrique et Gynécologie. Glossaria Interpretum. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec*, 1561
LOUTIT, J. F.: Review of *Atomic Energy Encyclopedia in the Life Sciences*, edited by C. W. Shilling and M. T. Shilling, 1037
— Review of *Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare*, edited by J. H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen, 233
LOUW, James Theodore, obituary of, 709
LOVE, R. J. McN.: Peyronie's disease, 1046(C)
LÖVGREN, O., and ALLANDER, E.: Side-effects of indomethacin, 118(C)
LOWBURY, E. J. L., BATTEN, R. L., and LONDON, P. S.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 55(C)
LOWENFELD, M.: Group practice, 1118(C), 1314(C)
Lowe's syndrome, 332
LOWER, Richard (1631-90/1): *De Catarrhis 1672*. Translation and Biography by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 47
LUCAS, A. O.: Pneumococcal meningitis in pregnancy and the puerperium, 92(O)
LUCAS, F. M. L.: Unmarried mothers, 1442(C), 1636(C)
LUCAS, M.: Present state of medicine, 305(C)
LUFFINGHAM, R. L.: Register of congenital malformations, 244(C)
LUKE, R. G., and KENNEDY, A. C.: Methyldopa in treatment of hypertension due to chronic renal disease, 27(O)
Lumbar support 1237
LUMSDEN, C. E.: Review of *Greenfield's Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., by W. Blackwood, and others, 1693
LUNG: See also Broncho-pulmonary; Pnemo-
Cancer: air pollution, smoking and, 1307
— arsenic and, 1656(L)
— cigarettes and; American report, 133(L), 192(L), 370(C)
— deaths due to, 1308, 1391
— from other people's smoke, 229
— motor traffic and, 377(C)

LUNG (continued):

- Cancer (continued):
— with endocrine changes (Clinicopathological Conference), 1492
— women dying from, 508(P)
Cardiopulmonary bypass: syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
Dust reticulation, 1489
Function tests, 1708(C)
Gastrectomy, partial: effect on pulmonary physiology (K. N. V. Palmer, A. J. S. Gardiner, and M. H. McGregor), 347(O)
Irritant gases and, 375(C)
Methods of Pulmonary Physiology, by H. Bartels, and others, 1622
M.R.C. Pulmonary Research Unit, 1194
— Research Group on the Biochemistry of Connective Lung Tissues, 445
Mycobacteriosis, atypical, 1638(C)
Needle biopsy: hazard, 1710(C)
Pulmonary arterial stenoses and maternal rubella, 1131(L)
— embolism, absence of, in Asians, 502(C), 701(C), 772(C), 1188(C)
Transplantation, 514(L)
Tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
LUNN, George Maurice, obituary of, 63, 248, 314, 569, 782
LUNT, S. See LYONS, J. M., 704
Lupus, systemic, cytotoxic drugs for, 370(C)
LURIE, I. R. See LYONS, J. M., 704
LUTTON, C. C.: General practitioners in Aberdeen, 1706(C)
— W.C.s in hospitals, 311(C)
— and others: Present state of medicine, 183(C)
LUTWAK-MANN, C.: Observations on progeny of thalidomide-treated male rabbits, 1090, 1063(L) (correction, 1559)
LYLE, T. K.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 118(C)
— Review of *The Practice of Refraction*, 7th ed., by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 550
Lymphatics: And the gut, 1062(L)
— Chylous reflux. See Chylous reflux
Lymphocytes, atypical, significance of, 168
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, encephalitis syndrome of (K. K. Nayak, S. O. Waller, and G. Kuppawamy), 162(O)
Lymphoma, African (Burkitt tumour) (Clinicopathological Conference), 296
— — in Ibadan (G. M. Edington and C. M. U. Maclean), 264(O)
— — isolation of reovirus (CAN 230) from (T. M. Bell, and others), 1212(O), 1197(L)
— — virus in, 1197(L)
Lymphomas, malignant, spinal-cord compression in (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)
Lymphoreticular tumours: *Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, edited by F. C. Roulet, 901
Lymphosarcoma: Spinal-cord compression due to, 1355
— Virus in cat lymphosarcoma? 1268(L)
LYNCH, G. F.: Tautological lapse, 1121(C)
LYNCH, G. A. C. See VOYCE, M. A., 1293
LYNCH, W.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1706(C) ("Lyndiol"). See under Contraceptives, oral
LYON, M. F.: Hypothesis on chromosomes, 840(C)
LYONS, J. M., and others: Doctors' pay, 704(C)
Lysergic acid, addition to, 792(L), 834(C)
— diethylamide, addition to and control of, 792(L)
Lysine-vasopressin nasal spray, 1167
Lysosomes. Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. P. Cameron, 1102
LYTTON, B. See HUGHES, L. E., 209

M

- McALLISTER, Andrew Carey, obituary of, 313
MACALPINE, Ida. See HUNTER, Richard, 47
MACALPINE, S. G. See LAWRIE, T. D. V., 402
MACASKIE, L.: A salaried service? 496(C)
MACBETH, R. G.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
Maccabean prize and medal, 1449
McCALLUM, J. L.: Doctors' pay, 433(C), 497(C), 555(C), 556(C)
— and LINEHAN, T. P.: Minister increases penalty, 1257(C), 1317(C), 1512(C)
McCANCE, C. See HARE, E. H., 818
McCANCE, R. A.: Review of *Ageing. Biology of Senescence*, by A. Comfort, 1101
McCARTHY, C. F., and others: Peroral intestinal mucosal biopsy with a small Crosby capsule, 1620
— See also GOUGH, K. R., 212
McCAUGHEY, W. T. E. See GOTZKE, H., 351
McCAWLEY, J. M.: Medical assistant grade, 1642(C)
McCLELLAND, R. M. A., and LAWSON, J. G.: Sedation and analgesia in labour, 1555, 1705(C)
McCONAGHY, N.: College of Psychiatrists, 1184(C)
McCONNAILL, M. A.: Lubrication of joints, 835(C)
McCONN, R. See ROBINSON, J. S., 770
McCONNELL, Brian Edmund, obituary of, 1713
McCONNELL, R. B. See CLARKE, C. A., 1110
McCORMACK, T. H.: Anti-catarrh vaccine, 242(C), 779(C)
McCORMICK, Kenneth, obituary of, 442
McCORMICK, W. O. See HARE, E. H., 818
McCREATH, K. See HEAP, R. E., 1119
McCREIDIE, K. B. See CLARKSON, P. M., 482
McCROSTIE, H. H.: Intrauterine transfusion of foetus in haemolytic disease, 885
McCULLOUGH, J. K. H.: Doctors' pay, 368(C)
McCURDY, William Alexander, obituary of, 1387
McCUTCHEEN, C. W.: Lubrication of joints, 1044(C)

- McCutcheon, James T., death of, 1526
— obituary of, 1644
- MacDONALD, D. J. F. See TELFER, A. B. M., 153
- MacDONALD, J. C.: Appointed to chair of epidemiology and health, McGill University, 1262
— See also ZUCKERMAN, A. J., 101
- McDONALD, L., RESNEKOV, L., and O'BRIEN, K.: Direct-current shock in treatment of drug-resistant cardiac arrhythmias, 1468(O)
- McDONALD, R., SHAW, M., and CRAIG, C.: Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin, 677
- MacDONNELL, J. A.: Negotiations and disloyalty, 639(C)
- MacDOUGALL, I. A.: See SWIFT, G., 1697
- McELDOWNY, A. P.: Basis of discontent, 912(C)
- McFADDEN, G. D. F.: Euresis, 632(C)
- McFADZEAN, J. A.: See DAVIES, A. H., 1149
- McFARLANE, John Fernie, obituary of, 846
- McFARLANE, R.: See FITZGERALD, O., 157
- McGILL, James Gerrard, obituary of, 1191
- McGill University: See under Universities
- MacGILLIVRAY, I.: Treatment of pre-eclampsia or toxæmia of pregnancy, 978(C), 1188(C)
- MacGILP, Finlay Duncan, obituary of, 916
- McGOWAN, G. K., and WILLS, M. R.: Diagnostic value of plasma amylase, especially after gastrectomy, 160(O), 1381(C)
- See also WILLS, M. R., 1153
- MACGREGOR, A. G.: Review of *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 2nd ed., by E. D. Palmer, 1367
- Review of *Diseases of the Alimentary Tract*, by C. F. Hawkins, 1101
- McGREGOR, A. M.: See McGREGOR, M. M., 433
- MacGREGOR, M. E.: See DUNN, P. M., 1081
- McGREGOR, M. H.: See PALMER, K. N. V., 347
- McGREGOR, M. M., and McGREGOR, A. M.: Parity and unity, 433(C), 559(C)
- McGREGOR, R. M.: Review of *Outlines of General Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by A. J. Laidlaw, 1560
- McGUIRE, R. J., and VALLANCE, M.: Aversion therapy by electric shock: a simple technique, 151(O), 436(C), 631(C), 701(C)
- MACHACEK, K. A.: A salaried service, 637(C)
- See also LINTNER, J. K., 494
- MACIVER, Ian Norman, obituary of, 184
- MACKAY, G. R. E. G.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
- MACKAY, R. P., WORTIS, S. B., and SUGAR, O. (Editors): *Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery*. (1962-1963 Series), 1171
- MACKAY-DICK, J.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 699(C)
- McKENDRICK, G. D. W.: See ASH, I., 1474
- MacKENNA, R. M. B., and COHEN, E. L.: *Dermatology. Concise Medical Textbook*, 1623
- MacKENZIE Industrial Health Lecture, 1651
- MacKINTOSH, Allan Henry Grant, obituary of, 1387
- MacKLIN, D. B.: See LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
- McLACHLAN, G. (Editor): *Problems and Progress in Medical Care. Essays on Current Research*, 1432
- McLACHLAN, R. S.: Differentials, 845(C)
- McLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Vol. I, edited by A. C. Frazer, 961
- McLARTY, M.: See ELLIS, H., 622
- McLAY, Kenneth, obituary of, 1387
- McLAY, Walter Symington, obituary of, 1258
- McLEAN, A. I.: See LYONS, J. M., 704
- McLEAN, C. M. U.: See EDINGTON, G. M., 264
- McLEAN, D.: Removal of tattoo marks, 1568(C)
- McLEAN, F. S.: *Challenge for Health. History of Public Health in New Zealand*, 1623
- McLEAN, I.: See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- McLEAN, J.: See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- McLEAN, K.: See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- MacLENNAN, H. R.: See People in the news, 1519
- MacMAHON, M. T.: See PEART, W. S., 398
- McMENEMEY, W. H.: See BLACKWOOD, W., 1693
- McMICHAEL, J.: Review of *Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinæ Internæ Hungaricæ. Cardiologia*, edited by G. Gottsegen, 489
- MacMONAGLE, P. J.: See ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
- McMULLAN, Archibald Hardy MacGregor, obituary of, 782
- MACNAIR, A. L.: Oral contraceptives and plasma thyroxine, 1559
- McNAIR, Arthur James, obituary of, 1572
- MacNALLY, Sir Arthur: Review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, 1963, Vol. 9: 1038
- Review of *British Anatomy 1525-1800. A Bibliography*, by K. F. Russell, 962
- Review of *De Catarrhis 1672. Translation and Biography* by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 47
- Review of *Janus in the Doorway*, by D. Guthrie, 1172
- Review of *The Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore*, by W. Bonser, 1103
- Review of *The Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, edited by S. Muntner, 295
- Review of *Portraits. Royal College of Physicians of London*, 761
- McNAUGHTAN, William, obituary of, 186
- MACNAUGHTON, Mona, obituary of, 1445
- McNEIL, Charles, obituary of, 1189, 1259, 1446
- McNICHOLL, B., and EGAN, B.: Jejunal biopsy in childhood, 57(C)
- McNICHOLL, M. W., and SMITH, R.: Accidental hypothermia, 19(O), 4(L), 309(C), 428(C)
- MACNICOL, Mary Harriet, obituary of, 186
- McPHEAT, W. S.: *John Flynn. Apostle to the Inland*, 234
- MACPHERSON, G.: appointed Assistant Secretary to the B.M.A., 251
- McPHILLIMY, W. E.: The Working Party, 561(C)
- MACRAE, J.: See CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
- McROBERT, Sir George: Review of *The Fight Against Leprosy*, by P. Feeny, 1562
- Review of *Lakeside Pioneers. Socio-medical Study of Nyasaland (1875-1920)*, by M. Gelfand, 1624
- McROBERT, Sir George (continued):
— Review of *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: García d'Orta and Nicolás Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
- McRUER, E. E., and ROSS, M. D.: Case of thyroid carcinoma in a newborn infant, 224
- McWHINNEY, I. R.: Incidence of de Quervain's thyroiditis: ten cases from one general practice, 1225(O)
- See also EVANS, E. O., 688
- McWHINNIE, A. M., and McWHINNIE, J. B.: Problems in adoption, 1182(C)
- McWHINNIE, J. B.: See McWHINNIE, A. M., 1182
- MADDOX, J.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 312(C)
- MADDOX, J. K.: knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
- MAGAURAN, Wilfrid Henry Bertram, obituary of, 1711
- MAGILL, C.: See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- MAGNIANI, H. N.: Errors in operations, 1640(C)
- Magnesium and calcium in the diet, 43
- MAGONET, A. P.: Euresis, 180(C), 564(C), 632(C)
- MAHAPATRA, S. B.: See STRÖM-OLSEN, R., 632
- MAHONY, George Henry, obituary of, 1054
- MAIMONIDES, Moses: *The Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, edited by S. Muntner, 295
- MAIZELS, G.: Fate of Gräfenberg rings, 701(C), 979(C), 1183(C)
- MALARIA: See also Blackwater fever
Chemotherapy of (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt), 581(O); 1032 (To-day's drugs), 1253(C), 1378(C)
Darling medal and prize, 1057
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and sickle-cell trait, 1378(C)
Holoendemic malaria, changes in haemoglobin values and hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)
In the Nile valley: prophylactics against, 108
Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)
Relapses in, 168
Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas (G. Stamatoyanopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
- Malaya University. See under Universities
- MALDEN, Georgina Frances, obituary of, 1318
- Malformations, congenital. See Abnormalities, congenital
- Malignancy. See Cancer; Tumours
- MALKIN, Sydney Alan Stormer, obituary of, 566
- MALLET, B. L.: Addiction to chlorodyne, 60(C)
- Malmström vacuum extractor. See Vacuum extractor, Malmström
- Malnutrition. See Nutrition
- MALPAS, J. S.: See GIBB, W. E., 417
- MALPAS, P.: Length of the human umbilical cord at term, 673(O)
- MALTEI, K. E., and ZIELHUIS, R. L.: *Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, 1498
- Mammalian viviparity. See Reproduction
- Man and His Future. A Ciba Foundation Volume*, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 1036
- Man's ancestors, 1522(L), 1707(C)
- Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine*, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galdston, 423
- Manchester University. See under Universities
- MANDLER, E. G.: Jargon, 562(C)
- Manipulation for disk lesions, 1619
- Manipulative Medicine, Association of, 1651
- MANLEY, E. T.: Compensation for practices, 987(C)
- MANLEY, G.: Pathogenesis of dissecting aneurysm, 1115(C)
- MANN, B.: Medical manpower, 116(C)
- MANN, L.: See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- MANN, P. G.: See WARIN, R. P., 1413
- MANN, T. S.: Acute osteomyelitis, 565(C)
- MANN, W. N.: See People in the news, 849
- MANNING, A. D., and DAVID, A. B.: The working party, 637(C)
- Mannitol: For oliguria of acute onset (H. E. Eliahou), 807(O)
- Jaundice and anoxic renal damage: protective effect of mannitol (J. L. Dawson), 810(O)
- Maoris, metabolic maladies in (I. A. M. Prior, B. S. Rose, and F. Davidson), 1065(O)
- MANSON, G. I.: Size of lists, 1383(C)
- MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip H.: *Synopsis of Tropical Medicine*, 4th ed., 171
- MANUWA, Sir Samuel, elected Corresponding Fellow, American College of Physicians, 787
- Maple syrup urine disease (M. A. Voyce, and others), 1293
- MAPLETHORPE, C. W.: See People in the news, 1579
- MARAN, A. G. D.: See ATKINS, J., 632
- MARCUS, R., MUSSEL, L. E., and WATT, J.: Radio-Ryle's tube, 231
- Marfan's syndrome and Abraham Lincoln, 858(L), 1639(C)
- haemophilia with (M. Erdohazi, V. Cowie, and S. S. Lo), 102
- ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm in (J. W. S. Irwin, D. M. Hancock, and J. R. Sharp), 1293
- Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 841(C)
- MARKE, I. N.: See BANK, S., 909
- Marriage: National Marriage Guidance Council, publications, 1449
- MARRIAN, V. J.: See GREENWOOD, F. C., 25
- MARSH, C.: Blood volume, 312(C)
- MARSH, F.: Drugs for dysentery, 1043(C)
- MARSHALL, A. J., and BURTON, J. A. G.: *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, 903
- MARSHALL, M. F. P.: See EMSLIE, M. J., 773
- MARSHALL, R. S. V.: Constitutional conundrums, 977(C)
- "Marsilid." See Iproniazid
- MARTIN, A. J.: Treatment of heart block, 837(C)
- and BEVERIDGE, E. G.: Effervescent suppositories, 121(C)
- MARTIN, B. K.: See DIXON, A. St. J., 361
- MARTIN, P.: *Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery*, 423
- MARTINDALE, J. H.: See WOODROW, J. C., 36
- MARUS, A. G. F.: See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- MARZETTI, G.: See MIDULLA, M., 1635
- MASHEFER, H. C.: Buccal oxytocin, 1510(C)
- MASON, A. A.: See FRY, L., 1145
- MASON, A. S.: *Endocrinology*, 960
- (Editor): *The Thyroid and Its Diseases. Proceedings of a conference held at the Royal College of Physicians of London, March 15 and 16, 1963*: 46
- MASON, M. K.: See DEAN, A. C. B., 627
- MASON, S. E. (Editor): *Signs, Signals and Symbols. A Presentation of a British Approach to Speech Pathology and Therapy*, 1694
- MASSIE, A.: See BELL, T. M., 1212
- MASTER, A. M., and others: *The Electrocardiogram and Chest X-ray in Diseases of the Heart*, 1170
- Mastocytosis syndrome, 6(L)
- Maternal mortality, 652(L), 979(C)
- Maternity beds, 66(P), 1056(P), 1186(C), 1513(C)
- in London, 1716(P)
- catchment areas, London. See London maternity catchment areas
- fee, 777(C)
- hospital: Baby-care unit. See Infants: Baby-care unit
- pack, disposable, 1384(C)
- services and perinatal mortality. See Infants: Perinatal mortality
- birth rate and, 1579
- home or hospital? (D. Brown), 1504, 1637(C)
- MATTHEW, G. D.: Effervescent suppository, 701(C)
- MATTHEWS, B. J.: See FASANELLA, R. M., 1496
- MATTHEWS, D.: Review of *Wiederherstellende und Plastische Chirurgie*, Vol. 2, by H. Gelbke, 171
- MATTHEWS, D. M., and others: Vitamin B₁₂ in renal failure, 377(C)
- MATTHEWS, D. N. (Editor): *Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, 1037
- MATTHEWS, P. B. C.: See People in the news, 189
- MATTHEWS, P. B. S.: See BOYD, I. A., 1561
- MAXWELL, H.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1254(C)
- MAY, J. R.: See FRANCIS, R. S., 728
- MAYER, A. C.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 1045(C), 1185(C)
- MAYER, T. C.: Combined umbilical scissors and cord clamp, 1692
- MAYNARD, D. W.: Future of general practice, 308(C)
- MAYNE, C. E.: Doctors' ray, 914(C)
- MAYNEORD, W. V.: See People in the news, 189
- MAYRS, Edward Brice Cooper, obituary of, 1445
- "M.B., B.S.": Smoking and multiple sclerosis, 773(C)
- M.C.P.A. poisoning (R. D. Popham and D. M. Davies), 677
- "M.D. (BELFAST)": Parity of esteem?, 1643(C)
- Measles: Epidemiology, 643, 710, 784, 917, 1124, 1192, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517
- In pregnancy, 956
- Vaccination in Nigerian children (R. G. Hendricks, and others), 470(O), 450(L)
- Vaccines, more work on, 450(L)
- Measures. See Weights and measures
- Meat: See also Corned beef
- Cans, faulty, detecting, 1571(C)
- (Treatment) Regulations (S.I. 19), 1964: 251
- Meclozine and foetal malformations: prospective study (R. W. Smithells and E. R. Chinn), 217(O), 195(L), 630(C)
- Medical advertising by Independent Television Authority, 1389(P)
- on television, 1525(L)
- Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain exhibition, 1194
- Medical assistant grade, 778(C), 1382(C), 1642(C)
- auxiliaries. See Professions supplementary to medicine
- care: *Problems and Progress in Medical Care. Essays on Current Research*, edited by G. McLachlan, 1432
- schemes. See under individual countries
- education. See Education, medical
- engineering, research grants, 1056(P)
- ethics. See Ethics
- evidence. See Evidence, medical
- geography. See Geography, medical
- MEDICAL HISTORY
Academy of the History of Medicine, 189
Central Middlesex Hospital, The. The First Sixty Years 1903-63, by J. D. A. Gray, 551
Diversions of Medicine. An Assembly of Medical Cystine stone the first? (P. D. Griffiths, R. G. Huntsman, and C. G. A. Thomas), 53
Diary of Dr Richard Watson Middleton. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902, edited by M. Gelfand, 490
Eponymous biscuit (Bath Olivers and Dr William Oliver), 692, 1443(C)
Evolution of Surgery in the United States, The, by A. O. Whipple, 46
Gastrectomy, first, 1044(C), 1181(C), 1256(C), 1511(C)
Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device, by A. Soubrin, 1305
Janus in the Doorway, by D. Guthrie, 1172
John Flynn. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234
John Locke's medical notes (P. Laslett), 900

MEDICAL HISTORY (continued):

- Journal of a Younger Brother.* The life of Thomas Platter as a medical student in Montpellier at the close of the sixteenth century, by S. Jennett, 1369
- Magic and Medical Sciences in Ancient Egypt*, by P. Ghalioungui, 363
- Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England, The. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore*, by W. Bonser, 1103
- Present state of medicine, 1842: 1710(C)
- Short History of Surgical Dressings*, by I. M. Z. Elliott, Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
- Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
- World of Asclepius, The*, by E. H. Ackerknecht, 234
- Medical manpower, 116(C)
- officers of health. See under Public Health Service
- photography. See Photography
- Medical Practitioners' Union, 904 (Without prejudice), 1051(C), 1257(C), 1317(C), 1571(C), 1708(C)
- Medical policy, 1503
- Protest at secrecy of proceedings of G.M.S. Committee on presentation of G.P.'s case to Review Body, 1444(C)
- Secretary, 1390
- Medical profession, present state of, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 305(C), 447(L), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
- records. See Records
- Medical Register. See under General Medical Council
- Medical research. See Research
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
- Bioengineering Laboratory, 713
- Cellular Immunology Research Unit, 445
- Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiation: *The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*, 454(L)
- Common Cold Research Unit, 188, 848(P)
- — — Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)
- Grant to University of Glasgow, 1325
- Grants for research in medical engineering, 1056(P)
- Human Physiology Division, 713
- Mental illness research, 1125(P)
- Pulmonary Research Unit, 1194
- Research Group on the Biochemistry and Physiology of Intracellular Organelles, 445
- Research Group on the Biochemistry of Connective and Lung Tissues, 445
- Steroid reference collection, 1519
- Tuberculosis Research Unit, 713
- Virus Research Group, 445
- Medical schools. See Education, medical; universities
- Medical Society of London: Anniversary dinner, 786
- Medical students. See Students, medical
- teachers. See under Universities
- Medical Women's Federation, 1325
- — — Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award, 126
- Medical World: Conference on general practice: planning for the future, 1502, 1637(C)
- MEDICINE:
- *Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 14, edited by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Cregier, 1433
- Clinical. See Clinical medicine
- *Curiosities of Medicine. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552-1962*, edited by B. Roueché, 1245
- Domiciliary, 121(C)
- Experimental. See Experimental medicine
- Forensic. See Medico-legal
- History. See Medical history
- *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490
- *Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine*, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
- *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology. Monograph 4.* Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Goldston, 423
- Manipulative, Association of, 1651
- Physical. See Physical medicine
- Present state of, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 447(L), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
- Preventive. See Preventive medicine
- *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., edited by D. N. Baron, N. Compston, and A. M. Dawson, 1243
- Social. See Social medicine
- Space. See Space medicine
- Tropical. See Tropical medicine
- *Year Book of Medicine, 1963-1964*, by P. B. Beeson and others, 1433
- War. See War medicine
- MEDICO-LEGAL:
- Abortion, therapeutic, legality of, 318, 499(C)
- Amnesia, drink, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572
- Birth, concealment of, 318
- Blackmail, attempted, of doctors, 711
- Children and Young Persons Act, 1963: 1323
- Colchicine, intravenous injection of, 992
- Compulsory treatment: powers under acts, 508
- Contracts, doctors', 1389, 1518, 1576, 1717
- Coroners, non-medical, 242(C)
- — work, 854(L), 1187(C)
- Cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1317(C)
- — regulations, new, 1640(C)
- *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, by F. A. Whitlock, 685
- Criminal responsibility, drink, amnesia, and (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572
- Damages and trial by jury, 785

MEDICO-LEGAL (continued):

- Death certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1056(P), 1187(C), 1317(C)
- Deaths in the Community*, by Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
- Dering, W. A.: libel case won, 1321
- Divorce cases, proof of insanity, in, 711
- Doctor's Guide to Court, A. A Handbook on Medical Evidence*, by K. Simpson, 110
- Drink, amnesia, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572
- Driving under the influence of alcohol, 236(C), 436(C), 1132(L), 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)
- Final Diagnosis*, by J. Glaister, 1368
- Forensic Medicine*, by K. M. Bowden, 902
- Forensic Medicine Subcommittee. See under Private Practice Committee
- Forensic psychiatry centre, All Saints' Hospital, Birmingham, 251
- General Medical Council, Disciplinary Committee: M. Sivrajah's appeal dismissed, 444
- — — Weisz, I.: appeals dismissed, 786, 1261
- Infant Life (Preservation) Act, 1929: 188, 318, 499(C)
- Infanticide, 188, 318, 500(C)
- Insane, not guilty because, 1448
- Insanity, proof of, in divorce cases, 711
- Miscarriage, procuring, 318, 499(C)
- Newly born infant, legal protection of life of, 188, 318, 500(C)
- Not guilty because insane, 1448
- Nullity cases: revised fees for court medical inspectors, 1261
- Paranoid criminal (C. Simcox), second murder by, 785
- Police surgeon's evidence, 436(C)
- Psychiatry and the law, 59(C)
- Purple hearts, unlawful possession of, 786
- Road Traffic Act: fees for emergency treatment in accidents and insurers' responsibility, 1709(C), 1717
- Sivrajah, M.: appeal against Disciplinary Committee dismissed, 444
- Unborn infant, legal protection of life of, 188, 318, 499(C)
- Weisz, I.: appeals against Disciplinary Committee dismissed, 786
- "Medihaler-ergotamine." See under Ergotamine tartrate
- Medindex, 381
- Megaloblastic anaemia. See under Anaemia
- erythropoiesis. See under Erythropoiesis
- MEHTA, A. C., and DAWSON-BUTTERWORTH, K.: Herpetic erythema multiforme, 1639(C)
- MEIGS, J. V., and STURGIS, S. H. (Editors): *Progress in Gynecology*, Vol. 4: 1037
- MEKIE, D. E. C.: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 1316(C)
- Melbourne University. See under Universities
- Melphalan for myelomatosis (J. Waldenström), 859(O), 852(L); (D. E. Speed, D. A. G. Galton, and A. Swan), 1664(O)
- MELROSE, A. G. See DALL, J. L. C., 1379
- MELVIN, Redvers George, obituary of, 916
- Membranes, ruptured, antibiotics and, 1431
- Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners. See under Remuneration: General practitioners
- Memorial funds: Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 841(C)
- — Ronald Fisher Memorial Fund, 1385(C)
- Memory: *Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models. Progress in Brain Research*, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424
- Menarche, early, and growth, 1365
- MENEZES, A. N. T. See People in the news, 573
- MENEZES, G. R. See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- Mengo Hospital, Kampala. See under Uganda
- MENINGITIS: See also Lymphocytic choriomeningitis
- Aseptic, multiple attacks of (E. Klemola and K. Lapinleimu), 1087(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C)
- *Listeria monocytogenes*, after prostatectomy (P. Richards), 1027, 1185(C)
- Management of, 1059(L), 1251(C), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C) (correction, 1571), 1509(C), 1705(C)
- Pneumococcal, in pregnancy and the puerperium (A. O. Lucas), 92(O)
- Pyogenic, in infancy and childhood (J. B. Heycock and T. C. Noble), 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)
- Meningococcal infection (Epidemiology), 1192, 1260, 1447
- MENON, N. K.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 1313(C)
- Menopause: Menstruation and pregnancy after, 683, 1035, 1100
- *Time for Yourself. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman*, by A. Gillie, 1102
- *Women of Forty. The Menopausal Syndrome*, 2nd ed., by M. E. Landau, 1496
- Menstruation: And personality, 1000(L)
- Anovular bleeding, painful, 615
- At late age, 683, 1035, 1100
- Early menarche and growth, 1365
- Intermenstrual bleeding and oral contraceptives, 62(C)
- Premenstrual bleeding, 1100
- — feto oris, 1559
- Mental disorders: Heredity of, 615
- — Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration), (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C), 371(C)
- health: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
- — Neurotic illness, extent of, 713
- Mental Health Act section 30(2), 1311(C)

- Mental hospitals: Discharges and readmissions, 1058
- — First admissions (*A Cohort Study of Patients First Admitted to Mental Hospitals in 1954 and 1955*, by E. M. Brooke), 1062(L)
- illness and pregnancy, 8(L)
- — research, Medical Research Council and, 1125(P)
- — urinary Δ^4 -androst-3 α -ol, 17-oxosteroids and (B. W. L. Brooksband and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)
- patients in hospitals, number of, 645
- retardation as a term, 62(C), 243(C), 312(C), 377(C), 561(C), 631(C)
- subnormality: *Senior Training Centres*, by H. C. Gunzburg, 1391
- — Services for mentally subnormal, survey of, 251
- Mentally disturbed children, residential accommodation for, 644(P)
- handicapped children, communication problems of (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
- MENZIES, D. N.: Controlled trial of chlorothiazide in treatment of early pre-eclampsia, 739(O), 978(C), 1188(C), 1438(C), 1636(C)
- MENZIES, I. S. I.: Blood volume, 243(C)
- Mepacrine for petit mal, 1237
- Meprobarbital and aplastic anaemia, 562(C)
- Merit awards. See under Remuneration
- MERRIMAN, B.: Alcohol and road accidents, 117(C)
- Aversion therapy, 1048(C)
- Mescaline, addiction to and control of, 792(L)
- Metabolic basis for intellectual capacity, 41
- disorders: *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694
- — malades in New Zealand Maoris (I. A. M. Prior, B. S. Rose, and F. Davidson), 1065(O)
- Metabolism: *Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, edited by R. Schoen and H. Sudhof, 1171
- *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244
- Metabolites, active transport of, 322(L)
- Metaphors, mixed, 122(C)
- Methadrolone (To-day's drugs), 106
- Methicillin for staphylococcal infection, 1630
- — resistant, staphylococci, 983(C)
- 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid. See M.C.P.A.
- Methyl testosterone (To-day's drugs), 105
- — rash from, 230
- Methylated spirit on scalp, 1364
- Methylolopa for hypertension due to chronic renal disease (R. G. Luke and A. C. Kennedy), 27(O)
- for severe toxemia of pregnancy (S. F. Hans and H. Kopolman), 736(O), 987(C), 1041(C), 1188(C)
- Methylprednisolone for nephrotic syndrome in adults (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 1047(C)
- Methysergide and congenital abnormalities, 181(C)
- for migraine, 487, 1332(L)
- Metric system. See Weights and measures
- Metronidazole for Vincent's stomatitis (A. H. Davies, J. A. McFadzean, and S. Squires), 1149(O), 1314(C)
- Metropolitan Counties Branch: Unmarried mother's refusal to see child before adoption, 1442(C)
- MEWISSEN, D. J. See RUST, J. H., 233
- MEYER, A. See BLACKWOOD, W., 1693
- MEYLER, L. (Editor): *Side Effects of Drugs*, 4th ed., 423
- MICHIE, W., and BLACKBURN, G.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1313(C)
- Microbiology. See Bacteriology
- Mid-Essex Branch and Chelmsford Medical Society: *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
- Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 509
- — — Rheumatic diseases, research department of, 1325
- MIDDLETON, Richard Watson: *Diary of Dr Richard Watson Middleton*. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902, edited by M. Gelfand, 490
- MIDULLA, M., and MARZETTI, G.: Fatal poliomyelitis after homeopathic vaccine, 1635(C)
- Midwives: See also Central Midwives Board; Royal College of Midwives
- Attachment to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697
- Former midwives, appeal to, 1518
- Premixed nitrous oxide and oxygen for (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
- Shortage of, 183(C)
- MIELCZAREK, G., and BEATTIE, B.: Aversion therapy, 701(C), 1048(C)
- Migraine: See also Headache
- Fatal infarction of brain in (I. A. Guest and A. L. Woolf), 225, 195(L), 707(C)
- Inhaled, ergotamine tartrate ("medihaler-ergotamine") in (J. Crooks, S. A. Stephen, and W. Brass), 221(O), 195(L), 630(C)
- Methysergide for, 487, 1332(L)
- Migrainous neuralgia, periodic (J. I. Balla and J. N. Walton), 219(O), 195(L), 633(C), 707(C), 840(C), 1043(C)
- Vascular response in, 195(L)
- Milburn Prize, 1127
- Milk: Antibiotics in, 1718
- Breast milk and colostrum, colour of, 1619
- — cancer factor in, 828, 1303
- Milk-borne outbreak of *Salmonella heidelberg* from milk-vending machines (R. I. Hutchinson), 479(O)
- MILLAR, R. A.: E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)
- MILLAR, W. M. See BATCHELOR, I. R. C., 976
- MILLER, D. L. See ZUCKERMAN, A. J., 101
- MILLER, F. J. W., SEAL, R. M. E., and TAYLOR, M. D.: *Tuberculosis in Children*, 488
- MILLER, H.: Review of *Headache and Other Head Pains*, 2nd ed., by H. G. Wolff, 110

MILLER, H. (continued):

- Review of *Horizontal Man*, by P. Bates and J. Pellow, 1038
- Review of *Role of the Gamma System in Movement and Posture*, by I. A. Boyd, and others, 1561
- MILLER, H. G.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 52, 307(C), 310(C)
- MILLER, M. R.: See RUSSELL, J. K., 1214
- MILLER, S. J. H.: Diabetic retinopathy, 969
- MILLS, Everard Arnold, obituary of, 708
- MILLS, J. R. E.: Ancillaries' salaries, 502(C)
- MILLS, W.: Intrauterine cry, 1118(C)
- MILNE, J.: See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- MILNE, M. D.: Disorders of amino-acid transport, 327(O), 322(L)
- Review of *Biochemical Clinics*. No. 2: *The Kidney*, 1623
- Review of *Renovascular Hypertension*, by T. A. Stamey, 903
- MILNE, Murdoch McIntyre, obituary of, 567
- MILNER, G.: Mental retardation, 561(C)
- MILNER, J.: See HOLT, K. S., 1694
- Mind, affections of, medicine and (Harveian Oration) (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C), 371(C)

MINISTRY OF HEALTH: See also Central Health Services Council
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 189

- Clean Catering*. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
- Dental health poster, 994
- Food hygiene, memorandum on, 1519
- Hospital Building Notes*, 1391
- Hospital Design Notes*, 645
- Hospital Equipment Notes*, 67, 189
- Hospital Technical Memorandum*, 189
- Joint Parliamentary Secretary, 918
- Local Authority Building Notes*, 67, 189
- Vitamin-D intakes of infants in 1960 (E. R. Bransby, W. T. C. Berry, and D. M. Taylor), 1661 (O), 1654(L)

Ministry of Labour: Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd., 645

- "MINITAX": Expenses and the pool, 1049(C)
- MITCHELL, A. D.: See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- MITCHELL, D. M., and JESSOP, J. D.: Herpes gestationis, 1425
- MITCHELL, D. N.: See HART, P. d'A., 795
- MITCHELL, J. H.: Hypersensitivity to antituberculous drugs, 502(C)
- MITCHELL, J. R. A., SCHWARTZ, C. J., and ZINGER, A.: Relationship between aortic plaques and age, sex, and blood pressure, 205(O)
- MITCHELL, J. W.: Salaried service for G.P.s?, 368(C), 494(C)
- MITCHELL, L.: Differentials, 706(C)
- MITCHELL, R. G.: The child and experimental medicine, 721(O)
- MITCHELL, B. C. V.: See HADDOW, A., 1593
- Mitosis, colchicine and, 547
- Mitral. See under Heart
- Mittens, finger necrosis due to, 59(C), 375(C), 707(C)
- MODY, V. R.: Treatment of tapeworm infections, 1184(C), 1378(C)

MOHUN, A. F., and COOK, I. J. Y.: Prothrombin meter, 700(C)

- MOIR, A. M.: See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- MOIR, J. C.: Intrauterine cry, 1312(C)
- Review of *British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Andrew Claye and A. Bourne, 759

Molecular biology, organization of, 445

- Moles, hairy pigmented, 43
- MOLLIN, D. L.: See GOUGH, K. R., 212
- MOLONEY, G. E.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 768(C)
- MONARDES, Nicolas: *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425

MONCRIEFF, A., knighthood conferred on, 1586(A), 1632

- Review of *The Normal Child*. Some Problems of the First Five Years and their Treatment, 3rd ed., by R. S. Illingworth, 1244

Monde, Le: Alleged anti-leukaemia serum (G.N. 24) of Naessens, 175, 129 (L), 235 (Without prejudice)

- Mongolian blue spots, 1303, 1692
- spots and "battered baby" syndrome, 1255(C)

Mongolism: In one of twins, 1119(C)

- Single transverse palmar crease in, 359, 684
- MONIER-WILLIAMS, Gordon Wickham, obituary of, 1573

Monilia oesophagitis. See Oesophagitis, monilial

- MONKSWELL, Lord. See People in the news, 919

Monamine oxidase inhibitors: See also Antidepressant drugs; individual drugs

- Adverse reactions reported by Dunlop Committee, 573
- And pethidine, 1168
- Cheese and, 907(C), 1441(C)
- Hypertensive reactions to, 578(L), 906(C), 1313(C)

— Writs Subcommittee's pamphlet, 694(C)

- Mononucleosis, infectious, presenting with facial diplegia (R. J. L. Davidson and R. H. Salter), 954, 1257(C), 1316(C), 1317(C), 1570(C)

— syndrome resembling after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)

- MONS, W.: Review of *The Rorschach in Practice*, by T. Alcock, 831

MONSIEUR, A.: *Les Brulés*. Études Physiopathologiques et Thérapeutiques, 1366

- MONTEFIORE, D.: See HENDRICKSE, R. G., 470
- MONTEITH, I.: Differentials, 913(C)

MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., RASTOGI, G. H., and WEAVER, J. A.: Acetohexamide in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 868(O)

MONTGOMERY, J. N.: Paediatric prescribing, 438(C)

- See also VOYCE, M. A., 1293

MOON, A. J.: Identification of drugs, 1184(C), 1314(C)

- MOON, W., SHAW, F. H., and BRUCE, D. W.: Rashes with amphenazole, 698(C)

MOOR, F.: Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1315(C)

- MOORE, J. H. E.: Death and cremation certificates, 1317(C)

MOORE, T.: Review of *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4, edited by G. H. Bourne, 961

- MOOS, Behman Sorab, obituary of, 915

MORGAN, A. D.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 695(C), 905(C)

- MORGAN, Agnes Logan, obituary of, 1123

MORGAN, J. A. U., and HALL, I. M.: Hospital beds on "Panorama," 559(C)

- MORGAN, O. G.: Form O.S.C.1: 1641(C)

MORGAN, P., MULLIN, P., and MOTTAHEIDEN, I.: Electrical aversion therapy, 631(C)

- MORGAN, W. K. C.: Lung-function tests, 1708(C)

MORKOS, M.: See LYONS, J. M., 704

- MORLEY, D., WOODLAND, M., and CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J.: Controlled trial of pyrimethamine in pregnant women in an African village, 667(O)

MORLEY, T.: See CLARKE, S. K. R., 58

- Morphine given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677

— Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)

- MORRIS, Sir Philip. See People in the news, 1519

MORRIS, T., and BLOM-COOPER, L.: *Calendar of Murder*. Criminal Homicide in England since 1957: 961

- MORRISON, S. L., appointed to chair of public health and social medicine, Edinburgh University, 1518

Mortality. See also Death; Infants: Maternal mortality; Perinatal mortality

- in relation to smoking: 10 years' study of British doctors (R. Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)

MORTON, A.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 178(C)

- MORTON, B. G.: Handicapped children, 376(C), 631(C)

MORTON, R. S.: Hospital offices, 1382(C)

- MORTON, W. R. M., BISHUN, N. P., and RASHAD, M. N.: The Lyon hypothesis, 840(C)

— See also RASHAD, W. N., 181

- MOSER, R. H. (Editor): *Diseases of Medical Progress*. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., 1694

MOSES, G.: Drug advertisements, 120(C)

- MOSSBERG, S. M.: Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics, 948(O)

Mothers, unmarried. See Unmarried mothers

- Motor-cars: Mud-flaps and accident prevention, 703(C)

— Safety-belts. See Safety-belts

- Motor-cyclists, casualties to, 1391

Motor neurone disease, phenylbutazone and, 1185(C)

- viral cause of, 1330(L)

MOTORISTS: See also Accidents: Road

- Blood and breath tests for French drivers, 251

— — — — — for Irish drivers, 1719

- Driving under the influence of alcohol, 236(C), 436(C), 1132(L), 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)

— Fitness for driving, 564(C), 702(C), 845(C)

- Vision screening of, 573

— Visual standards for, 1449

- Motorway (M.1) fatalities. See under Accidents: Road

MOTTAHEIDEN, I.: See MORGAN, P., 631

- Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, by Mountain Rescue Committee, 47

Mountain Rescue Committee: *Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, 47

- Mouth: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C), 435(C), 768(C)

MTIMVALYE, L. A. R.: See DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336

- "Mucaine." See Oxethazaine

MUCKLOW, E. S.: Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiadiazide drugs, 1636(C)

- Mucosa in proctocolitis (J. H. Baron, A. M. Connell, and J. E. Lennard-Jones), 89(O)

Mucus in chronic bronchitis, 855(L), 1237

- MUIR, E. G.: Review of *The Operations of Surgery*, Vol. 1, by A. J. Gardham and D. R. Davies, 1495

— See also People in the news, 849

- MUIR, G. G., and BENSON, S.: Screening test for high serum salicylate levels, 1686

MULCAHY, R.: See Fitzgerald, O., 157

- MULLER, H. K.: See von Bahr, G., 294

MULLIN, P.: See MORGAN, P., 631

- Multiple sclerosis. See Sclerosis, disseminated

Mumps in pregnancy, 956

- orchitis, sterility after, 1167

— paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria after (E. W. Colley), 1552

- Munchausen syndrome, 1704(C)

MUNDY, D. C.: Absence of asthma in blind children, 707(C)

- MUNRO, A.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1042(C)

MUNTNER, S. (Editor): *The Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, 295

- MURDOCH, J. McC.: See SLEET, R. A., 148

MURLEY, R. S.: Peyronie's disease, 908(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)

- MURPHY, J. M.: See LEIGHTON, A. H., 550

MURRAY, A.: See COIGLEY, M. H. F., 704

- MURRAY, D. S.: Difference of opinion, 559(C)

— Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 56(C)

- Sterile syringe service, 1442(C)

MURRAY, I.: See FERGUSON, I. C., 275

- MURRAY, J. A.: See HEAR, R. E., 1119

MURRAY, M. J.: See ABBOTT, B. A., 1512

- MURRAY-BRUCE, D. J.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 699(C)

MURRELL, Christine, Memorial Fellowship Award.

- See under Medical Women's Federation

MUSCHENHEIM, C.: See BEESON, P. B., 1433

Muscle relaxants in electroconvulsive therapy, 1619

- Muscles: See also under Myasthenia; Myopathy; Muscular

Muscles: *EMG, The*. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography, by F. H. Norris, 1562

- *Role of the Gamma System in Movement and Posture*, by I. A. Boyd, and others, 1561

— Suxamethonium muscle pains, reduction of, 1639(C)

- Muscular dystrophy: "Laevadosin" (nucleotides and nucleosides), in, 1691

— Myoglobin and, 1526(L)

- Recent advances in knowledge (Goulstonian Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London) (J. N. Walton), 1271(O), 1344(O)

Muscular Dystrophy Group of Great Britain, 1262

- MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Anesthesiology*, 2nd ed., by D. E. Hale, 489

— Review of *Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*, by W. Morris and D. Campbell, 1498

- MUSSEL, L. E.: See MARCUS, R., 231

Myasthenia gravis, antibiotics for, 1111(C)

- in pregnancy, 890

— with Hashimoto's disease (J. J. Daly and E. Jackson), 748

- Mycobacteria, atypical, pathogenicity of, 1638(C)

Mycobacteriosis, atypical, of the lung, 1638(C)

- Mycosis: Phymycosis. See Phymycosis

Myelitis, transverse, after vaccination, 434(C)

- Myelofibrosis, follicle-cell deficiency and megaloblastic erythropoiesis in (J. Forshaw, L. Harwood, and D. J. Weatherall), 671(O), 649(L)

Myeloid leukaemia. See under Leukaemia

- Myelomatosis, immunity in, 634(C)

— melphalan for (J. Waldenström), 859(O), 852(L); (D. E. Speed, D. A. G. Galton, and A. Swan), 1664(O)

- MYLES, T. J. M.: See HANNA, W. A., 1024

Myocardial. See under Heart

- Myoglobin and muscular dystrophy, 1526(L)

Myometrial necrosis associated with sickle-cell disease in pregnancy (P. Curzen), 1360

- Myopathy, ocular, 1273

Myxoedema, early, diagnosing, 959

- pernicious anaemia with hypogammaglobulinaemia and (F. I. Lee, and others), 598(O) (correction, 1255(C))

N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Review of *Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*, edited by M. Ellenberg and H. Rifkin, 362

- NAESSSENS, G.: alleged anti-leukaemia serum (G.N. 24) of, 129(L), 175 (extracts from *Le Monde*), 235 (Without prejudice), 250(P), 303 (Without prejudice), 312(C), 319, 366(C), 439(C), 573, 625 (P. Denoix's criticism), 784(P), 1263

NAIDOO, D.: College of Psychiatrists, 1507(C)

- Nails: Splinter haemorrhages, 57(C), 245(C), 772(C)

— Subungual haematoma (G. H. Farrington), 742(O), 909(C), 983(C)

- Toe-nails, ingrowing, 120(C), 243(C) (correction, 504), 375(C), 436(C), 703(C)

NAKHIL/NITSKAYA, Z. N.: See LEBEDINSKIY, A., 686

- Nandrolone phenyl propionate, 106 (To-day's drugs), 829

— no jaundice with, 169, 829

- Narcotics: Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)

— *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America*. The Impact of Public Policy, by E. M. Schurr, 1243

- "Nardil." See Phenelzine

Nasal. See Nose

- NASH, T.: Phenol as analgesic, 360

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):

- Doctors' contracts, 1389, 1518, 1576, 1717
- Domiliary medicine, 121(C)
- Dressings, availability of, to G.P.s, 841(C), 1049(C)
- Expenditure on, 1651
- Form O.S.C.1 for eye-testing, 1512(C), 1641(C)
- Health Service "Parliament", 1262
- Illness while on holiday abroad, 991(P)
- Lists, 315(P), 316(P), 1121(C), 1383(C)
- Norwegian system, 639(C)
- Payment by patients to G.P.s, 638(C), 779(C), 1119(C), 1444(C)
- Prescribing patterns, 1526(L)
- Present state of medicine, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 305(C), 447(L), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
- Terms of service, breach of: refusal to prescribe contraceptive pills at night, 785(P)
- Withdrawal from, 912(C)

National Incomes Commission. Report No. 3. *Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*, 853(L), 918(P), 1119(C)

— sickness benefits, 787, 1126

National Marriage Guidance Council: Publications, 1449

National Old People's Welfare Council, 713

— — — report, 713

National Ophthalmic Treatment Board: 9th annual meeting, 1519

National Society for Clean Air: Report, 1057

National Society of Non-Smokers, 918

Navy, Royal. *See under* Armed forces

NAYAK, K. K., WALLER, S. O., and KUPPUSWAMY, G.: Encephalitis syndrome of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 162(O)

NEAL, F. E. *See* BOND, M. R., 951

Negligence: Errors in operations, "right middle finger" and, 1640(C)

NEGRONI, G.: Isolation of viruses from leukaemic patients, 927(O), 921(L), 1395(L)

— *See also* INMAN, D. R., 929

NEIL, L. *See* DIAMOND, M. P., 1317

Nematode. *See under* Roundworms

Neomycin-ampicillin for paratyphoid fever, 562(C)

— oral, and anaesthesia, 239(C)

Neonatal. *See* Infants: Newborn

Neostigmine-induced colic, counteracting, 359

Nephropathy: Chronic phenacetin nephropathy ("chronic interstitial nephritis" with papillary necrosis) (N. G. Sanerkin and C. M. Weaver), 288, 698(C), 980(C), 1052(C), 1381(C)

— Diabetic, 969

Nephrotic syndrome in adults, steroids for (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 563(C), 1047(C)

Nerv-. *See also* Neur-

Nerves: Accessory nerve, pressure palsy of (D. S. Bell), 1483

— Lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh: accidental surgical division (K. Hingorani), 607(O)

— Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424

Nervous system: *Autonomic Nervous System, The*. For Students of Physiology and of Pharmacology, by H. Burn, 1170

— *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System*. by A. V. Lebedinskiy and Z. N. Nakhil'nitskaya, 686

— *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., by D. S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 171

— Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)

— Sympathetic. *See under* Sympathetic

"Nethalide." *See* Pronethalol

Neur-. *See also* Nerv-

Neural tumours, biochemistry of, 8(L)

Neuralgia, migrainous. *See under* Migraine

Neurocybernetics: *Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424

Neuroendocrinology. *See* Endocrinology

Neurofibromatosis, phaeochromocytoma, and astrocytoma, 1047(C)

Neurology: *Clinical Neurology*, 2nd ed., by Lord Brain, 1562

— *Lehrbuch der Neurologie*, by W. Scheid, 760

— *So-called Extrapyramidal System, The*. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Lossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760

— *Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery*. (1962-1963 Series), edited by R. P. Mackay, S. B. Wortis, and O. Sugar, 1171

"Neurolysis" for disk lesions, 1619

Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694

Neuromyopathy due to chloroquine, 452(L), 770(C)

Neurone, motor. *See* Motor neurone

Neuropathic or trophic ulcers?, 371(C), 1384(C)

Neuropathies: *Peripheral Entrapment Neuropathies*, by H. P. Kopell and W. A. L. Thompson, 1695

Neuropathology: *Greenfield's Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., by W. Blackwood, and others, 1693

Neuroses: Heredity of, 615

Neurosurgery: *Principles of Neurological Surgery*, by L. Davis and R. A. Davis, 687

Neurotic illness, extent of, 713

NEUSTATTER, W. L.: Section 30(2) of the Mental Health Act, 1311(C)

New Guinea: *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine*. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, by V. F. P. M. van Amelsvoort, 1499

New Year Honours, 72(L), 113

New York Academy of Medicine: Institute of Social and Historic Medicine: Monograph 4: *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*, edited by I. Galdston, 423

New Zealand: *See also* Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand

— *Challenge for Health*. History of Public Health in New Zealand, by F. S. Maclean, 1623

— Health service and doctors' remuneration in, 1050(C)

— Maoris. *See* Maoris

Newborn. *See under* Infants

Newcastle upon Tyne University. *See under* Universities

NEWILL, R. G. D.: Incidence of coronary disease 243(C)

NEWMAN, J. *See* ROSS, G., 1351

NEWMARK, R. W.: N.H.S. prescriptions for contraceptives, 1185(C)

NEWNS, G. H., and RAITT, S.: Diabetes mellitus and insipidus in two sisters, 1111(C)

NEWT, D. R.: Review of *The Pathology of Development*. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals, by H. Grüneberg, 46

NEWTON, Lord: Debate on general practice, 315(P), 317(P)

NEWTON, M.: Anti-catarth vaccine, 779(C)

NICHOL, W. D. *See* BUCKLE, R. M., 821

NICHOLS, R. R. W. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

NICHOLSON, D.: Pathogenicity of atypical mycobacteria, 1638(C)

NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R.: Honorary LL.D, Manchester University, 849

— National Health Service (Commonwealth Medical Association symposium), 1626

NICKOLLS, I. C. *See* BEGG, T. B., 9

Niclosamide for tapeworm infections, 1378(C)

NICOL, C. *See* KING, A., 1366

Nicotinamide (To-day's drugs), 228

Nicotinic acid (To-day's drugs), 228

— and cerebral vasodilatation, 230

— effect of, on abnormal serum lipids (O. Fitzgerald, and others), 157(O), 308(C), 563(C)

— for rheumatism, 1035

Nifenazone, trial of (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1553

Nigeria: Burkitt tumour (African lymphoma) in Ibadan (G. M. Edington and C. M. U. Maclean), 264(O)

— Ibadan University. *See* Universities: Ibadan

— Measles vaccination in Nigerian children (R. G. Hendrickse, and others), 470(O), 450(L)

— *Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba*. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, by A. H. Leighton, and others, 550

Night-blindness, treatment of, 169

Night calls in general practice. *See under* General practice

NIGHTINGALE, H. I.: Future of general practice, 307(C)

"Nilevar." *See* Norethandrolone

NISRET, G. *See* People in the news, 1578

N.I.T.O. *See* National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations

Nitrous oxide and oxygen, premixed, for midwives (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)

NIXON, P. G. F., HEPBURN, F., and IKRAM, H.: Simultaneous recording of heart pulses and sounds, 1169

NIXON, W. C. W. *See* WHITTET, T. D., 1040

NOBLE, H. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

NOBLE, H. M. S.: Problems in adoption, 982(C), 1182(C)

NOBLE, R. L. *See* WOODROW, J. C., 36

NOBLE, S. C. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704

NOBLE, T. C. *See* CRONE, P. B., 1539

— *See also* HEYCOCK, J. B., 658

NOKOLDS, Humphrey, obituary of, 63

Nodular arteriosclerosis. *See under* Arteriosclerosis

NORDMANN, J. *See* von BAHR, G., 294

Norethandrolone (To-day's drugs), 106

Norethisterone in pregnancy, 1035

NORMAN, J. *See* WHITWAM, J. G., 349

NORMAN, R. M. *See* BLACKWOOD, W., 1693

NORRIS, F. H.: *The EMG*. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography, 1562

NORRIS, W., and CAMPBELL, D.: *Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*, 1498

North of England Ophthalmological Society: P. J. Hay Prize, 1449

Northern Ireland. *See* Ireland

Nortriptyline (To-day's drugs), 1618

Norway: Norwegian health service, 639(C)

— Oslo traffic accidents, pedestrian deaths in (K. Solheim), 81(O), 182(C)

Norwegian scabies, 1365

Nose: Allergic rhinitis, 1558

— Lvsin-vasopressin nasal spray, 1167

Notifiable diseases: What to notify, 130(L)

Notification: Of coronary thrombosis, 571(P)

— Of leukaemia, 571(P)

— Of the solitary, handicapped, and housebound, 571(P), 1331(L)

NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Thrombotest or Quick's test? 503(C)

Nuclear Instruments and their Uses, Vol. 1, edited by A. H. Snell, 171

Nuclear war: *Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare*, edited by J. H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen, 233

Nucleotides and nucleosides ("laevadosin") in muscular dystrophy, 1691

Nuffield Foundation: Grant, 920, 1127

— Paintings for hospitals, 919

Nuffield Medical Centre for Combined Research, Stoke Mandeville Hospital, 1448

"Nuffield Practitioner" scheme, 126

Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: Books and journals for doctors and nurses, 188

Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust (continued):

— — — *Problems and Progress in Medical Care*. Essays on Current Research, edited by G. McLachland, 1432

— — — United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262

Nuffield travelling fellowships for G.P.s, 445

Nuffield Trust: Appointment systems in general practice, study of, 496(C)

Nullity cases: revised fees for court medical inspectors, 1261

NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* Aftercare; Royal College of Nursing

Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)

Attachment of nurses to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697

Enrolled nurses, senior grade of, 1194

International School of Advanced Nursing Education, University of Edinburgh, 645

Manchester University course, 381

Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care, by W. Norris and D. Campbell, 1498

Nurses' uniforms, Ministry of Health working group on, 251

Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses, The, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodgkinson, 425

Reform of Nursing Education, A, by Royal College of Nursing, 1585

Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562

NUSSEY, A. M.: Hypertension and impaired renal function, 169, 487, 840(C)

Nutrition: After vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox, and others), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

— Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)

— Malnutrition, chronic, adrenocortical function in (J. N. C. Cooke, and others), 662(O)

— extent of, 713

— *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition* (Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962), edited by G. Blix, 46

— Of brain in infancy, 651(L)

— *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4, edited by G. H. Bourne, 961

Nyasaland: *Lakeside Pioneers*. Socio-medical Study of Nyasaland (1875-1920), by M. Gelfand, 1624

— Rhodesia and. *See* Rhodesia and Nyasaland

O

OAKLEY, H. F.: Single transverse palmar crease, 684

OATWAY, Arthur William Nathaniel, obituary of, 379

OBITUARY:

Addis, William Robert, 1514

Allison, Reginald John, 313

Anderson, John Richardson, 1259

Angel, Harry, 989

Atlas, Roman, 247

Aveling, Aveling Donald, 1714

Baliga, Anappa Vithal, 1647

Barclay (née Knott), Dorothy Margaret Somerville, 1645

Bardsley, Philip Entwistle, 642

Bauer, Louis Hopewell, 440

Bauer, Walter, 568

Bayne, Joseph Breckinridge, 916

Beccle, Louis Francis, 709

Bennett, Frederic James, 1646

Beveridge, Robert Lorimer, 124, 186

Bickford, Bertram Raleigh, 1259

Blaxland, Athelstan Jasper, 123

Blyth, James, 1712

Bowen, William Henry, 123

Bowlby, Minnie Ethel, 1516

Brambridge, Clifford Viney, 378

Brown, James Johnston Mason, 1644

Buchan, John James, 781

Burke, Michael Plunkett, 1053

Butler, Richard Michael Curtis, 781

Cameron, Hector, 1123

Capes, Alexander, 568

Charles, Richard, 708

Clarke, Frederick Orlando, 1647

Cleland, Gavin John, 1713

Cramb, Rutherford, 1516

Crawford, John Walker, 185

Curran, Donald Joseph, 506

Curtis (née Bryan-Brown), Eda Stanley, 506

Darling, William Neil, 1258

Davidson, Richard Baring, 641

Dobbie, John Nairn, 641

Domagk, Gerhard, 1189

Duncan, Robert, 642

Dunlevy, Anthony Alphonsus, 781

Durward, Archibald, 846

OBITUARY (continued):

- Harcourt, Henry John, 1054
 Hardy, William Hastings, 1319
 Harrison, Lawrence Whitaker, 1386, 1714
 Havard, Arthur William, 1191
 Henderson, Walter Douglas, 1387
 Highmoor, Richard Anthony, 1190
 Hirst, Leonard Fabian, 1645
 Hoffman, Henry Lovell, 184, 379
 Horan, John Beattie, 1446
 Housden, Leslie George, 379
 Hughes, Benjamin David, 1574
 Hughes, Edward, 1514, 1647
 Hughes, Trevor Lloyd, 1122
 Hulme, Samuel, 568
 Hunter, Thomas Downie, 846
 Hussey, Leonard Duncan Albert, 642, 783, 1054
 Hutchison, Laetitia, Lady, 1647
 Ingoldby, Christopher William Hamilton, 1123
 Ireland, James Aubrey, 567
 Irving-Bell, Ronald Johnstone, 1053
 Jacka, Marjory Grylls Tyacke, 1574
 Jackman, William Austen, 780, 916(O), 1191
 Jebens, Erna Henrietta, 247
 Johnston, George Graham Shaw, 780
 Kelham, Roy Dyson Langdale, 566
 Kelly, Carlisle, 124
 Kemp, Tage, 440
 Laetitia, Lady Hutchison, 1647
 Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue, 123
 Layton, Thomas Bramley, 246, 710
 Leech-Wilkinson, Arthur, 641
 Lethbridge, William, 569
 Lindsay, Elizabeth Miller, 185
 Linfoot, Christopher William, 63, 247
 Livingston, David, 915
 Lonen, William Hubert, 1713
 Louw, James Theodore, 709
 Lunn, George Maurice, 63, 248, 314, 569, 782
 McAllister, Andrew Carey, 313
 McConnell, Brian Edmund, 1713
 McCormick, Kenneth, 442
 McCurdy, William Alexander, 1387
 McCutcheon, James T., 1644
 Macfarlane, John Fernie, 846
 McGill, James Gerrard, 1191
 MacGill, Finlay Duncan, 916
 Maciver, Ian Norman, 184
 Mackintosh, Allan Henry Grant, 1387
 McLay, Kenneth, 1387
 McLay, Walter Symington, 1258
 McMullan, Archibald Hardy MacGregor, 782
 McNair, Arthur James, 1572
 McNaughtan, William, 186
 Macnaughton, Mona, 1445
 McNeil, Charles, 1189, 1259, 1446
 Macnicol, Mary Harriet, 186
 Magauran, Wilfrid Henry Bertram, 1711
 Mahony, George Henry, 1054
 Malden, Georgina Frances, 1318
 Malkin, Sydney Alan Stormer, 566
 Mayrs, Edward Brice Cooper, 1445
 Melvin, Redvers George, 916
 Mills, Everard Arnold, 708
 Milne, Murdoch McIntyre, 567
 Monier-Williams, Gordon Wickham, 1573
 Moos, Behman Sorab, 1123
 Morgan, Agnes Logan, 1123
 Nockolds, Humphrey, 63
 Oatway, Arthur William Nathaniel, 379
 O'Donnell, James Hugh, 246
 O'Dowd, Martin James, 915
 Ormond, Arthur William, 505
 Palmer, Albert Sydney Morton, 124
 Paul, Hugh, 1446
 Pawsey, Patrick Meynell, 915
 Piiper, Adrianus, 709
 Pracy, Douglas Sherrin, 1646, 1714
 Punch, Arthur Lisle, 185
 Purser, Lydmar Moline, 1191
 Robb, Alexander Lawrence (Sandy), 1574
 Roberts, George Fulton, 1645
 Robinson, Robert Victor, 186
 Ross, Ian Gordon, 782
 Ross, James Ness MacBean, 1318
 Rusby, John Elvin, 1714
 Russell, David Henry, 246
 Ryan, Sydney Hamilton, 1515
 Ryrie, Benjamin James, 1319
 Savill, Agnes Forbes, 1515
 Scharff, John William, 1190
 Schofield, James Ewart, 1712
 Scott, Walter McCausland, 1646
 Sear, Andrew Kenneth, 442
 Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour, 505
 Shipman, George Alfred Cargill, 1712
 Shousha, Aly Tewfik, 1714
 Simpson, Reginald Hugh, 1318
 Smallbone, Eric George, 1516
 Smith, Hilda May, 442
 Somerville, Francis Alexander McCrie, 642
 Squires, Herbert Chavasse, 566
 Stewart, Alexander Hamilton, 441
 Stewart, Roy Mackenzie, 1573
 Stockley, Thomas Edward, 1646
 Sutcliffe, Maurice Lister, 247
 Sutcliffe, William Henry, 1319
 Sutton, Evelyn Alexander, 313, 643
 Thomson, Edward Napier, 185
 Toleman, Richard James, 915, 1191
 Turner, Adam Annand, 314
 Walker, Joseph Henry Cranston ("Johnnie"), 1123
 Wallace, William Semple, 846
 Watkins, Eric Holmes, 708
 Watson-Williams, Eric, 378
 Wheeler, Henry Quintin Osburne, 1713
 Whigham, John Richard Menzies, 441
 White, Frederick Norman, 1572

OBITUARY (continued):

- Wills, Lucy, 1445
 Wilson, James Eric, 782
 Woo, Arthur Wai-tak, 988
 Wood, George Miller, 441
 Wormall, Arthur, 1386
 Wright, George Payling, 988, 1054
 Young, John Campbell, 1053
- O'BRIEN, K. See McDONALD, L., 1468
 O'BRIEN, P.: Too many infant deaths, 179(C)
 Obsessional ruminations, aversion therapy for, 152
 Obstetrical palsy. See under Paralysis
- OBSTETRICS: See also Caesarean section; Labour; Maternity services; Pregnancy; Puerperium
 Analgesia in. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia
 Breech presentation, external cephalic version for, 1167
 British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Andrew Claye and A. Bourne, 759
 Forceps, forcewater amniotomy (G. Gelder), 422
 Home or hospital? (D. Brown), 1504, 1637(C)
 In general practice, 580(L); 611; 679; 749, 1384(C); 1706(C); 823 (correction, 1096); 887, 1183(C); 955; 1093; 1163; 1231; 1295; 1361, 1569(C); 1427, 1637(C), 1485, 1637(C); 1555, 1705(C); 1615; 1687
 Malpresentations in: management (A. D. H. Browne and D. Carney), 1295
 Obstetrics. Concise Medical Textbook, by J. M. Holmes, 1305
 Obstétrique et Gynécologie. Glossaire Interpréteur. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec, by N. C. Louros, 1561
 Operative, in general practice (O. V. Jones), 1615
 Placenta, retained, 1168
 Vacuum extractor, Malmström, five years' experience with (J. A. Chalmers), 1216(O) (correction, 1365)
 Vulval and vaginal haematomata (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
- Obstruction, intestinal. See under Intestine
 Occipito-posterior presentation, 1295
 Occlusive arterial disease. See under Arteries
 Occupational health. See under Industry and occupations
 Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough, 848(P)
 Occupational Therapy, 3rd ed., by H. S. Willard and C. S. Spackman, 46
 O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Investigation and treatment of craniopagus twins. 1: Introduction. 2: Surgical separation of two pairs of craniopagus twins, 1330(O), 1327(L)
 O'CONNOR, D. C.: New B.M.J. 245(C)
 O'CONNOR, M. See de Reuck, A. V. S., 1171
 O'CONNOR, P. J.: Phaeochromocytoma, astrocytoma, and neurofibromatosis, 1047(C)
 Ocular. See under Eye
 ODDY, J. G.: In defence of the pool, 706(C)
 ODLUM, D.: Seat-belts, 564(C)
 O'DOHERTY, N.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 178(C)
 O'DONNELL, James Hugh, obituary of, 246
 O'DOWD, Martin James, obituary of, 915
 O'DRISCOLL, K., and GEOGHEGAN, F.: Induction of labour with hypertonic glucose, 1113(C), 1256(C)
 Oedema fluid, proteins of, in rheumatoid arthritis (D. C. Park and K. Swinburne), 86(O), 73(L)
 — in rheumatoid arthritis, 245(C)
 — of feet and ankles in rheumatoid arthritis (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
 — with diabetes, 1100
 Oesophagitis, monilial, painful dysphagia due to (R. M. Buckle and W. D. Nichol), 821(O)
 Oesophagus: See also Cardia
 — Oesophagus, The, by G. Flavell, 1036, 1116(C)
 Oestrogens after ovariectomy, 42, 547
 — oral, and peptic ulcer, 42, 547
 Office of Health Economics: Expenditure on medical research, 1651
 Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)
 O'FLYNN, P. See LYONS, J. M., 704
 OGDEN, W. S. See BROWN, J. M., 58
 OGILVIE, C.: Hypertension with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1313(C)
 Okeke Prize. See under London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
- OLD AGE: See also Ageing; National Corporation for the Care of Old People; National Old People's Welfare Council; Retirement
 Accommodation for the Mentally Infirm Aged. A Report on Need and Methods of Provision, by the National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 1433
 Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics, A, by N. W. Shock. Supplement 2, 1956-1961: 685
 Elderly invalids' fund, 1449
 Geriatric prescribing (To-day's drugs), 289 (correction, 421), 357, 562(C), 698(C)
 Housing for old people, 787
 Immunization and vaccination in, 292
 Not Too Old at Sixty. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age, by the Over Forty Association for Women, 1433
 Notification of the solitary, handicapped, and house-bound, 571(P)
 Old people in the cold, 61(C), 118(C), 309(C), 370(C), 428(C), 502(C), 628(C), 640(C), 699(C)
 Old people in winter: deputation to Minister of Health, 251
 Osteoporosis in, 650(L), 683, 834(C)
 Pensioners and N.H.S. charges, 785(P)
 Red Cross card (please come in, I need help) for old people living alone, 370(C)

OLD AGE (continued):

- Student's Guide to Geriatrics, A, by T. H. Howell, 423
 Weight in, 1100
- Oliguria of acute onset, mannitol for (H. E. Eliahou), 807(O)
 OLIVER, M. F., and SAMUEL, E.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 1185(C)
 OLIVER, William, and Bath Oliver biscuits, 692, 1443(C)
 Oliver Memorial Fund, 1126
 OMMER, J. P.: Salaried service, 1444(C)
 O'MORCHOE, C. C. C.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
 Onchocerciasis in Britain, 1133(L)
 O'NEILL, B. H. See LAWLESS, J. R., 557
 O'NEILL, P. J.: Viewing the body, 1187(C)
 ONG, G. B. See People in the news, 787
 Operating theatre: Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562
 Operations. See under Surgery
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, prophylaxis for, 959
 Ophthalmic services: See also National Ophthalmic Treatment Board
 — Form O.S.C.1 for eye-testing, 1512(C), 1641(C)
 Ophthalmology: See also Faculty of Ophthalmologists; North of England Ophthalmological Society
 — Cortisone-antibiotic preparations, 1490
 — Documenta Ophthalmologica, Vol. 17, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 294
 — F.R.C.S. in, 118(C), 698(C), 1506(C)
 — Introduction to Ophthalmology, "An, (film), 1578
 — Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496
 — Modern Ophthalmology, edited by A. Sorsby, Vol. 1. Basic Aspects. Vol. 2. Systemic Aspects, 488
 OPITZ, H., and SCHMID, F. (Editors): Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde, Vol. 5: 1366
 OPPÉ, T. E.: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report, 1659(O), 1654(L)
 Orchitis, mumps, sterility after, 1167
 Oricprenaline for airways obstruction in chronic bronchitis (G. Edwards), 1015(O)
 ORD, A. F. T.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 973
 O'REILLY, I. G. See BANK, S., 909
 Organ transplantation. See Transplantation
 Organelles: M.R.C. Research Group on the Biochemistry and Physiology of Intracellular Organelles, 445
 Organization of Molecular Biology, 445
 Orgasm, genital anaesthesia and absence of, 1034
 ORME, J. E.: Experimental psychology, 702(C)
 ORMOND, Arthur William, obituary of, 505
 ORR, C. W. See LYONS, J. M., 704
- ORTHOPAEDICS:
 Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963, edited by I. P. Adams, 1694
 F.R.C.S. in, 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
 Ostewstry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses, The, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodgkinson, 425
 System of Orthopaedics and Fractures, A, 2nd ed., by A. G. Apley, 362
 Year Book of Orthopaedics and Traumatic Surgery, The, 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
- ORTON, R.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 981(C)
 — Status epilepticus, 422
 OSBORN, F. (Editor): Our Crowded Planet. Essays on the Pressures of Population, 293
 Oslo. See under Norway
 "Ospolot." See Sulthiame
 Osteitis deformans. See Paget's disease
 Osteoarthritis, 965
 — and age and weight, 1099
 — caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella* (Kashin-Beck's disease), 999(L)
 — cervical, painless, 168
 Osteogenesis imperfecta, intrauterine, in four siblings (S. Chawla), 99(O), 437(C)
 Osteomalacia, hypophosphataemic, with complete recovery (C. E. Dent and M. Friedman), 1676(O)
 Osteomyelitis, acute, 237(C), 373(C), 565(C)
 Osteoporosis in the elderly, 650(L), 683, 834(C)
 OSTOW, M.: Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy, 489
 O'SULLIVAN, E. P.: Gonorrhoea in the skin, 1508(C)
 — Sleeping and Waking, 962
 OSWALD, L.: Review of Personality Assessment. A Critical Survey, by P. E. Vernon, 1497
 — Review of Readings in Psychology, edited by J. Cohen, 1368
 — Review of Sleep and Wakefulness, by N. Kleitman. Revised and enlarged edition, 1434
 OSWALD, N. C.: Acute chest pain, 967
 — Diagnosis of cardiac pain, 967
 — Hiatus hernia, 967
 — Review of Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases, by J. Smart, 1102
 Ostewstry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses, The, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodgkinson, 425
 O'TIERNEY, D. P.: G.P.s' pay in Ulster, 1442(C)
 Otoarthritis, rheumatoid?, 707(C)
 Otolaryngology: British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 67
 Otolaryngology, chairs in, 369(C)
 Otorhinolaryngology: F.R.C.S. in, 242(C)
 Out-patients. See under Hospitals
 OUTWIN, G. R.: Elections to B.M.A. council, 1051(C)
 Ovarian follicular cyst, ruptured, 1255(C), 1440(C)
 Ovariectomy, oestrogens after, 42, 547
 Over Forty Association for Women: Not Too Old at Sixty. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age, 1433
 Overseas: See also Commonwealth

Overseas (continued):

- Journals for doctors, 849
- Locum appointments, 1718
- Recruitment for, 1629
- Students from, 1628
- Voluntary Societies' Committee on Overseas Service, 1443(C)
- OVERZIER, C. (Editor): *Intersexuality*, 623
- Ovulation: Timing by temperature method, 546
- Ovum, fertile life of, 546
- OWEN, J. A. See BOYLE, D., 285
- OWEN, K. See JOEKES, A. M., 286
- OWENS, N. See YOUNG, H. H., 233
- OWENS, J. M.: Future of general practice, 779(C)
- OWOR, R. See DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
- Oxalates, urinary, 1237
- Oxethazaine as an analgesic in duodenal ulcer (G. V. Balmforth, R. de K. G. Samuel, and D. Kerridge), 355, 907(C)
- Oxfam. See Oxford Committee for Famine Relief
- Oxford Committee for Famine Relief, 919
- Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)
- Oxford University. See under Universities
- 17-Oxosteroids, urinary, and mental illness (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)
- Oxycodone pectinate, side-effects of, 359
- Oxygen: See also Anoxia; Hypoxaemia; Hypoxia
- And nitrous oxide, premixed, for midwives (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
- Urinary oxygen, 579(L)
- Oxytocin, 1235 (To-day's drugs), 1510(C)
- OZEK, Ö., and ANG, Ö.: Arthritis due to *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1253(C)

P

- Pacing, artificial. See Artificial pacing
- Paediatrics. See British Paediatric Association; Children; Infants
- Paget's disease, fluoride intake and, 547, 767(C)
- Pain, abdominal. See under Abdominal pain
- referred, mechanism of, 1034, 1365
- PAINTIN, D. B.: Aetiology of abruptio placentae, 374(C), 696(C)
- Paintings. See under Art
- Paint-strippers, phosgene poisoning from (J. M. English), 38, 375(C)
- Palmar crease. See under Hand
- PALMER, E. D.: *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 2nd ed., 1367
- PALMER, K. N. V.: Salaries in universities, 1119(C)
- GARDINER, A. J. S., and MCGREGOR, M. H.: Effect of partial gastrectomy on pulmonary physiology, 347(O)
- Palsy. See Paralysis
- Pancreas, carcinoma of, and pemphigoid (R. V. Boyd), 1092
- Pancreatic fibrosis, chronic, with calcification in Uganda: aetiology (A. G. Shaper), 1607(O)
- Pancreatitis, acute: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in (A. I. G. Davidson), 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
- Diagnostic value of plasma amylase, especially after gastrectomy (G. K. McGowan and M. R. Wills), 160(O), 1381(C)
- *Pancréatites Aigües. Conceptions et Thérapeutiques Récentes*, by H. Sarles and R. Camatte, 902
- PANDI, D. N.: Herpetic erythema multiforme, 746, 1639(C)
- "Panorama." See under Television
- Pantothenic acid (To-day's drugs), 228
- PAPPWORTH, M. H.: M.R.C.P. London, 1566(C), 1703(C)
- Psoriasis and arthritis, 60(C), 238(C)
- Papulo-vesicular exanthem. See Exanthem, papulo-vesicular
- Paracetamol, as analgesic, 292
- Parainfluenza infections in the community (J. E. Banat-vala, T. B. Anderson, and B. B. Reiss), 537(O), 513(L), 771(C)
- Paralysis: See also Diplegia; Paraplegia
- cerebral. See Cerebral palsy; Spastics Society
- Obstetrical, in pregnancy, 957
- Pressure palsy of accessory nerve (D. S. Bell), 1483
- Paranoid criminal (C. Simcox). See under Criminal responsibility
- Paraplegia: Spinal-cord compression in malignant lymphomas (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)
- Parasitology: *Essentials of Medical Parasitology*, by T. J. Brooks, 45
- Parathyroid: Hyperparathyroidism, associated with hyperuricaemia and gout (J. T. Scott, A. St. J. Dixon, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1070(O)
- maximal tubular resorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in (J. Anderson and V. Parsons), 1150(O) (correction, 1365)
- plasma-chloride levels in (M. R. Wills and G. K. McGowan), 1153(O)
- secondary, glomerulonephritis with (Clinico-pathological conference), 1239
- *Parathyroides, Les. Rapports de la 7e Réunion des Endocrinologistes de Langue Française*. Beyrouth, 9-13 September 1963, edited by A. Soulaire, 1562
- Paratyphoid fever, ampicillin and chloramphenicol for (R. A. Sleet, G. Sangster, and J. McC. Murdoch), 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C), 1252(C)
- — with neomycin for, 562(C)
- from canned spinach, 1635(C)
- from egg products in Edinburgh (J. C. M. Sharp, P. P. Brown, and G. Sangster), 1282(O)
- T.A.B. vaccine, intradermal, 168
- Pargyline hydrochloride, 1489 (To-day's drugs)
- and cheese, 1441(C)
- PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 122(C)
- PARK, D. C., and SWINBURNE, K.: Proteins of serum and oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis, 86(O), 73(L)
- PARKER, J. D. J.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
- Polyclinics, 180(C), 495(C)
- PARKINSON, A. D. See SCHOFIELD, F. D., 587
- Parkinsonism, dopa for, 997(L)
- Parkinson's disease: Alpha methyl dopa for, 997(L)
- Research centre at Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Centre, 573
- PARLIAMENT:
- Abroad, holiday, illness while on, 991
- Advertising, medical, by Independent Television Authority, 1389
- Alcohol and amphetamines, 1261
- Amphetamine drugs, 644, 1125, 1261
- Amphetamines and alcohol, 1261
- Antileukaemia serum, Naessens, 250
- Blind deaf, needs of, 444, 571
- Brucellosis, eradication of, 1716
- Cannabis, control of, 1125
- Children in hospital: accommodation for mothers and visiting, 571, 918
- mentally disturbed, residential accommodation for, 644
- Cigarettes (Health Hazards) Bill introduced, 508, 1324
- Common cold vaccine, 848
- Compensation for goodwill of practice, 1324
- Consultants' distinction awards: names refused, 444
- Contraceptive pills: refusal to prescribe at night, 785
- Contraceptives, intrauterine, 991
- Coronary thrombosis, notification of, 571
- Deaf blind, needs of, 444, 571
- Death certification procedure, 1056
- Distinction awards: consultants' names refused, 444
- — for G.P.s, 316
- Doctors, ratio of patients, 1324
- shortage of, 316, 1324
- "Drinamyl" tablets, shape of, 785
- Drug Safety Committee (Dunlop Committee), 444
- samples, unsolicited, 1125
- Drugs, abolition of charges for, 1193
- Dangerous Drugs Bill, 1125
- doctor's responsibility for prescribing, 848
- new, clinical trial of, 712
- (Prevention of Misuse) Bill, 1261
- Drunken driving, medical evidence and, 1261
- Emergency Bed Service, 1056, 1186(C)
- Expenses, practice, 65, 317, 1389
- Family doctors, frustration among, 65, 315
- Fluoroacetamide, 250
- General Medical Services Committee's "misleading" report, 1389
- General practice, medical peers on, 315, 432(C), 494(C)
- — negotiation channels, 918
- — Sir Bruce Fraser's working party, 918, 1193
- — target for 1974: 315
- — practitioners' part in N.H.S., 65
- — petition to the House of Commons, 250
- Group practice centres, 316
- — loans, 444
- Holiday abroad, illness while on, 991
- Hospital food and maintenance, 66
- plan, costs of, 918, 1649
- schemes deferred, 1389
- visiting, 784
- Hospitals, children in: accommodation for mothers and visiting, 571, 918
- new, since 1952: 712
- privacy in, 848
- small, appeal for, 66
- teaching, treatment in, 1193
- Human beings, research on, 991
- Illness while on holiday abroad, 991
- Independent Television Authority, medical advertising by, 1389
- Inflammable nightwear, 250, 712
- Leukaemia, Naessens serum for, 784
- notification of, 571
- Lists, 315, 316
- London maternity beds, 1716
- — catchment areas, 1056, 1186(C), 1382(C), 1513(C)
- Lung cancer, women dying from, 508
- Maternity beds, 66, 1056, 1513(C)
- — in London, 1716
- — catchment areas, London, 1056, 1186(C), 1382(C), 1513(C)
- Medical education, inquiry into, 1389
- — engineering, research grants, 1056
- — evidence and drunken driving, 1261
- manpower, 317
- Medical Research Council: Mental illness research, 1125
- — schools, entry to, 644, 712(P)
- — new, 65, 316
- — students, estimated increase in, 65
- — number of, 315
- Mental illness research, Medical Research Council and, 1125(P)
- Mentally disturbed children, residential accommodation for, 644
- Naessens antileukaemia serum, 250, 784
- N.H.S. charges, pensioners and, 785
- — rising revenue from, 1324
- — debate on, 65
- Notification, compulsory: extensions resisted, 571
- — of the solitary, handicapped and housebound, 571
- Occupational health, co-ordination on, 1125
- Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough, 848
- Out-patient appointments, London, 918
- Patients' complaints against doctors, 848
- Pensioners and N.H.S. charges, 785
- Perinatal mortality, 66, 785
- Practice expenses, 65, 317, 1389

PARLIAMENT (continued):

- Practice, goodwill of, compensation for, 1324
- Prescription charges, abolition of, 1193
- Prison medical service, 444
- Remuneration: distinction awards, consultants' names refused, 444
- — of G.P.s: annual percentage increase, 712
- — — medical peers on, 315, 494(C)
- — — salaried service, 65, 317
- — of university teachers, 918
- Research, Ministry of Health's provision for, 784
- — on human beings, 991
- Rhodesia University, future of, 1125
- Road deaths, Christmas, 250
- Rural practitioners, 317
- Schoolchildren, venereal disease in, 1324
- Shortage of doctors, 316, 1324
- Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 848
- Smoking, social and psychological research into, 508
- Syringe service, sterile, for G.P.s, 1125, 1181(C)
- Terms of service, refusal to prescribe contraceptive pills at night and breach of, 785
- Typhoid fever outbreak in Aberdeen, inquiry into, 1577
- University chairs, multiple, 784
- — salaries, 918
- Venereal disease in schoolchildren, 1324
- Welfare services, staffs and duties in, 1193
- World health research centre, 848
- PARMAR, K. L., BARNETT, E. A., and BOND, G. A.: Perinatal mortality, 377(C)
- "Parnate." See Tranlylcypromine
- PAROS, N. L.: Side-effect of oral contraceptives, 630(C)
- PARR, D.: Review of *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America*. The Impact of Public Policy, by E. M. Schurr, 1243
- PARRISH, J. A.: Small-bowel mucosa in ulcerative colitis, 634(C), 837(C)
- See also GIBB, W. E., 417
- PARSONS, D.: Reform of general practice, 1050(C)
- PARSONS, V. See ANDERSON, J., 1150
- Parturition. See Labour
- PASSEY, R. D.: Deadly cigarettes, 307(C), 838(C), 1188(C)
- PATEL, K. M.: Ampicillin in typhoid fever, 907(C)
- PATEL, S. J.: Prophylactic antihistamines, 439(C)
- Patented drugs. See under Drugs
- PATERSON, Donald: *Donald Paterson's "Sick Children"*, 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112
- PATEY, D. H.: Specialist qualifications, 1506(C)
- Pathology: See also Association of Clinical Pathologists; Neuropathology
- *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, by A. J. Marshall and J. A. G. Burton, 903
- *General Pathology*, by J. B. Walter and M. S. Israel, 170
- General practitioners, pathological laboratory facilities for, 1048(C)
- *Ocular Pathology*, by C. H. Greer, 1434
- *Practical Pathology*, 3rd ed., by K. A. Khaleque, 1623
- Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms. See Possum
- PATIENTS. See also Out-patients
- Complaints against G.P.s by, 62(C), 245(C), 498(C), 848(P)
- Direct access to hospital, 914(C), 1050(C)
- Doctor-patient relationship, 706(C)
- *How to Treat your Doctor—a Guide for Patients*, by Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 645
- Iatrogenic health (G. H. Day), 1104, 1312(C)
- Payments to G.P.s by, 638(C), 779(C), 1119(C), 1444(C)
- Ratio of patients of doctors, 1324, 1383
- Trivial complaints, 775(C), 987(C)
- PATNAIK, B. K. See GIRDWOOD, R. H., 837
- PATON, A.: Addiction to chlorodyne, 61(C)
- Review of *Periodic Diseases*, by H. A. Reimann, 294
- See also BUTLER, P. R., 1044
- PATTEN, J. W. See QUINN, J. T., 436
- PATTERSON, J. H.: Cancer factor in breast milk, 1303
- Third stage of labour, 377(C)
- PATTON, J. B. See CRONE, P. B., 1539
- PATTULO, M. See CRAIG, W. S., 266
- PAUL, Hugh, obituary of, 1446
- PAULLEY, J. W., and others: Old people in the cold, 428(C), 640(C), 699(C)
- PAWSEY, Patrick Maynell, obituary of, 915
- Payling Wright Memorial Fund, 1642(C)
- PAYNE, J. P., and SENFIELD, R. M.: Pronethalol in treatment of ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia, 603(O)
- PEACOCK, D. B. See CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
- PEACOCK, P. R.: Cough reflex in animals, 120(C)
- Peanut butter, 547
- PEARCE, A.: College of Psychiatrists, 629(C)
- PEARSON, R. J. C.: Blood groups and disease, 840(C)
- PEARSON, R. S. B. See FRY, L., 1145
- PEAT, W. S.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 52
- Investigation of hypertension, 971
- and MacMAHON, M. T.: Clinical trial of 2-guadinomethyl (1,4) benzodioxan (compound 1003), 398(O), 629(C)
- See also THOMSON, W. B., 932
- PECK, B.: Improper statement, 775(C)
- Pedestrian deaths. See under Accidents: Road
- PEDLOW, P. R. B.: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage in pregnancy, 1509(C)
- PEETOOM, F.: *The Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method*, 424

- PEGUM, G. D.: Blastic crisis in granulocytic leukaemia, 1440(C)
- PEIPER, A.: *Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, 1695
- PELHAM, P.: Future of general practice, 556(C)
- PELLOW, J.: See BATES, P., 1038
- PELMER, P. L.: Service in Africa, 120(C)
- Pelvic cancer, terminal, in women (J. K. Russell and M. R. Miller), 1214(O)
- haematoma (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
- Pelvis: Hemipelvectomy, pregnancy and successful caesarean section after (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
- PEMBLETON, J. T.: Pertinax on Panorama, 1317(C)
- Pemoline, control of, 925(L)
- Pemphigoid and carcinoma of pancreas (R. V. Boyd), 1092
- "Penbritin." See Ampicillin
- D-Penicillamine for cystinosis and cystinuria, 333, 322(L)
- in cystinuria (J. C. Crawhall, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 1411(O), 1396(L), 1507(C), 1635(C)
- PENICILLIN: See also individual penicillins
- Actinomyces israelii*, sensitivity of, to penicillins (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
- Bronchitis exacerbations, daily penicillin for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
- For secondary infection in accidental hypothermia, 309(C)
- New penicillins, therapy with, 1630
- Procaine penicillin, reactions to, 684
- Prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, 1237
- Sensitivity, 421
- testing, 1329(L)
- Penis: Peyronie's disease. See Peyronie's disease
- PENNEFATHER, M. E.: See LAWLESS, J. R., 557
- PENNEY, G. St. J.: Transferred telephone calls, 912(C)
- PENNINGTON, G. W.: See BRIEN, T., 376
- Pensioners and N.H.S. charges, 785(P)
- Pensions: Doctors' widows', 564(C), 706(C), 914(C)
- Pep pills. See under Drugs: Addiction
- Pepsinogen: Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)
- Peptic ulcer: See also Duodenal ulcer
- Diethylpropion in cases of, 292
- Flatulence from diet for, 1559
- Hiatus hernia and, 893
- In pregnancy, 956
- Oral oestrogens and, 42, 547
- Surgery for, 768(C), 835(C), 1116(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
- Treatment, discussion on (To-day's drugs), 754
- Perchloroethylene, exposure to, 616
- PERERA, T. I.: Specialist qualifications, 1506(C)
- Pericardial effusion, malignant (A. G. Hocken), 164, 1118(C)
- Pericarditis, allergic (P. M. Clarkson, K. B. McCredie, and P. Fleischl), 481
- uraemic, with cardiac tamponade (H. S. Symons and O. M. Wrong), 605(O)
- Pericardium: Haemopericardium. See Haemopericardium
- Perinatal mortality. See under Infants
- Periodic Diseases, by H. A. Reimann, 294
- Periodic migrainous neuralgia. See Migrainous neuralgia, periodic
- Periodicals. See Journals
- Peritoneal. See also Intraperitoneal
- dialysis. See Dialysis, peritoneal
- Pernicious anaemia. See under Anaemia
- PERNKOPF, E.: *Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1: 424
- PERRY, K. M. A., and SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes (Editors): *Chest Diseases*, 960
- Personality: And Menstruation, 1000(L)
- *Personality Assessment*. A Critical Survey, by P. E. Vernon, 1497
- *Personality Development and Psychopathology*, by N. Cameron, 759
- Perspectives in Biology and Medicine: *Life and Disease*. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
- Pertinax. See Without prejudice
- Pertussis. See Whooping-cough
- Pessaries, polythene; changing and other measures, 43
- Pesticides: See also Insecticides
- Agricultural (Agricultural Research Council report), 645
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon, 790(L)
- Persistent, 790(L)
- Restriction on, 919
- PETERS, Sir Rudolph: *Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis*, 760
- Pethidine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1168
- given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
- Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
- Petit mal. See under Epilepsy
- Petrol causing stomatitis, 1442(C)
- PETTERSON, T.: Ampicillin treatment of paratyphoid fever, 562(C)
- Peyronie's disease, familial, 908(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
- Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 67
- Pfizer Group: Tetracycline patent: legal action, 1262
- Phaeochromocytoma, astrocytoma, and neurofibromatosis, 1047(C)
- malignant, secretion of catecholamines in (R. Robinson, P. Smith, and S. R. F. Whittaker), 1422(O)
- Pharmaceutical advertising, 374(C), 630(C)
- Informative advertising, plea for, 120(C)
- Pharmaceutical advertising (continued):
- on television, 1525(L)
- industry: See also Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry; Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry
- American Cyanamid Company wins piracy suit, 188
- Compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
- Patents. See Drugs: Patented
- Pharmacology: *British National Formulary*, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170
- *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 7th ed., by J. H. Burn, 1498
- *Manuel de Pharmacologie*, by R. Hazard, and others, 1037
- *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management*, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961
- Pharmacopoeia, European, 1456(L)
- Phenacetin: Chronic phenacetin nephropathy ("chronic interstitial nephritis" with papillary necrosis) (N. G. Sanerkin and C. M. Weaver), 288, 698(C), 980(C), 1052(C), 1381(C)
- Dangers of, 1247
- Phenelzine in combination with other drugs, death from, 694(C), 836(C)
- jaundice, 237(C), 694(C), 836(C)
- "Phenistix" reaction, false-positive, 565(C)
- strips as screening test for high serum salicylate levels (G. G. Muir and S. Benson), 1686
- Phenol as analgesic, 360
- Phenothiazines given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
- in urine, detection of, 1167
- Phenoxypipazine. See "Drazine"
- Phenylbutazone and leukaemia. See under Leukaemia
- and motor neurone disease, 1185(C)
- Phenylketonuria: "Phenistix" reaction, false-positive, 565(C)
- PHILIPP, E. E.: Minor disorders of pregnancy, 749, 909(C), 979(C), 1385(C), 1706(C)
- and GEARING, K. L.: *Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre*, 1562
- PHILP, J. R.: *Listeria meningitis*, 1185(C)
- Phosgene poisoning (J. M. English), 38, 375(C)
- Phosphate, inorganic, in hyperparathyroidism: Maximal tubular resorptive rate (J. Anderson and V. Parsons), 1150(O) (correction, 1365)
- Phosphates: Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia with complete recovery (C. E. Dent and M. Friedman), 1676(O)
- Photography: Royal Photographic Society: medical group: exhibition, 645, 713
- Phrase-books. See Dictionaries
- Phycomycosis, subcutaneous, in Uganda (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)
- Physical medicine, British Association of: Annual dinner, 1126
- Physics: *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, by H. Koblet, 1695
- Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, edited by R. Roessler and N. S. Greenfield, 687
- Physiology: See also Wellcome Institute of Comparative Physiology
- M.R.C. Human Physiology Division, 713
- Physiotherapists, state-registered, 580(L)
- PICKERING, Sir George, honorary LL.D., Manchester University, 849
- Essential hypertension, 971
- Opening address to 2nd Council Meeting of Commonwealth Medical Association, 1564
- Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 905(C)
- of myocardial and cerebral infarction: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)
- PIERCE, A. E.: See GARNHAM, P. C. C., 488
- Pigmentation: Mongolian blue spots, 1303, 1692
- Pigmented moles, hairy, 43
- PIPER, Adrianus, obituary of, 709
- PILGERAM, L. O.: Blood coagulability and oral contraception, 883
- PILLING, H. H.: Doctors' pay, 556(C)
- "Pimafucort," 438(C), 908(C)
- PINES, A.: Tetracycline in tuberculosis, 311(C)
- PINKERTON, J. R. H.: Control of anticoagulant therapy, 56(C)
- PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: Review of *Operations in the Practitioner's Surgery*, by R. Goldhahn, 7th ed., revised by G. Jorns, 830
- Review of *Towards Earlier Diagnosis*. A Family Doctor's Approach, by K. Hodgkin, 549
- "Pitocin." See Oxytocin
- PITT-RIVERS, R., and TROTTER, W. R. (Editors): *Thyroid Gland*, 1693
- Pituitary-growth hormone. See Growth hormone
- P. J. Hay Prize, 1449
- Placebo effect in chronic bronchitis, 244(C)
- Placenta: Abruptio placenta, aetiology of, 374(C), 696(C)
- growth-hormone-like substance from (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopfer), 22(O)
- retained, 1168
- PLAISTOW, D. W.: Action of room-deodorizers, 1692
- PLANT, A. M.: General practitioners' expenses, 1709(C)
- Plasma amylase. See Amylase, plasma
- chloride. See Chloride, plasma
- proteins. See Proteins
- thyroxine. See Thyroxine, plasma
- volume in hypertension, 515(L)
- Plasminogen depletion with high circulating activator activity in thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase (M. Verstraete, and others), 675
- Plastic surgery: Craniopagus twins. See Twins, craniopagus
- Plastic surgery (continued):
- *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery*, 1, edited by T. Gibson, 1434
- *Wiederherstellende und Plastische Chirurgie*, Vol. 2, by H. Gelbke, 171
- *Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery*, The 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
- Plastics: *Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498
- PLATT, Sir Robert: Honorary Fellow, Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 1720
- See also People in the news, 1519
- PLATTER, Thomas: *Journal of a Younger Brother*. The life of Thomas Platter as a medical student in Montpellier at the close of the sixteenth century, by S. Jennett, 1369
- Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658(L)
- Pneumococcal meningitis. See under Meningitis
- Pneumoconiosis: Dust reticulation, 1489
- legislation in South Africa and United Kingdom, 1364
- Pneumonia, acute (Epidemiology), 249, 315, 443, 570, 710
- Eaton PPLQ (E. Jansson, and others), 142(O)
- POAD, W. H. P.: Quick labour in primipara, 707(C)
- PODMORE, D. A.: See COX, A. G., 465
- Poisoning. See Toxicology
- POLE, K. F. M.: Alcohol and road accidents, 436(C)
- Police, drunken driver, doctor and, 1132(L), 1381(C)
- surgeon's evidence, 436(C)
- Police Surgeons of Great Britain, Association of. See under Association
- Polio Research Fund, 1449, 1651
- POLIOMYELITIS: See also National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases
- Epidemiology, 1260, 1517
- Fatal, after homoeopathic vaccine, 1635(C)
- Horizontal Man*, by P. Bates and J. Pellow, 1038
- Immunization against, 132(L), 771(C)
- In London in 1963: 1652
- In pregnancy, 957
- Oral vaccine, arthralgia after, 753
- in early infancy, 684
- prevention of poliomyelitis by, in Singapore (L. H. Lee, K. A. Lim, and C. Y. Tye), 1077(O)
- with triple antigen, 42
- POLLAK, B.: See LAWLESS, J. R., 557
- POLLARD, A. C.: Diabetes, no glycosuria, 487
- Pollen count (Asthma Research Council), 1262
- POLLER, L.: Prothrombin index, 1238
- POLLITT, N. T.: Tautological lapse, 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)
- Vitamin therapy, 770(C)
- POLLOCK, M.: Review of *The Third Child*. A Study in the Prediction of Fertility, by C. F. Westoff, R. G. Potter, and P. C. Sagi, 830
- POLLOCK, M. R., appointed to chair of biology, Edinburgh University, 1518
- Polyclinics, 180(C), 495(C)
- "Polymer-fume fever," 43
- Polyposis, intestinal, congenital, 107, 360
- Polytetrafluoroethylene fever. See "Polymer-fume fever"
- Polythene pessaries. See Pessaries, polythene
- POMSON, H. R.: Doctors' pay, 555(C)
- Pool, central. See Remuneration: General practitioners: central pool
- POOLE, G., and STRADLING, P.: Routine radiography for haemoptysis, 341(O), 633(C), 837(C)
- POPHAM, R. D., and DAVIES, D. M.: A case of M.C.P.A. poisoning, 677
- Population: See also Epidemiology and vital statistics
- problems: *Our Crowded Planet*. Essays on the Pressures of Population, edited by F. Osborn, 293
- PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 1270(L)
- See also People in the news, 787
- Portacaval shunt operations, complications of, 453(L), 838(C)
- PORTER, D. I.: See PAULLEY, J. W., 428
- PORTER, R. R., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794
- Portraits*. Royal College of Physicians of London, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 761
- POSEN, G. A., and KAYE, M.: Contamination of dialysis fluid, 1314(C)
- Position: Supine hypotensive syndrome in pregnancy, 957
- Possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms) for spastics, 1325
- Post perfusion syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
- Postage stamps on brucellosis, 1194
- Postgraduate education. See Education, medical: Postgraduate
- Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1057
- — — — Chair of virology, 645
- — — — Clinicopathological Conference. See Clinicopathological Conference
- Post-operative care: Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)
- thrombosis. See under Thrombosis
- Potassium deficiency in diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 699(C)
- Potency, sexual. See Sexual potency
- POTTER, C. J. F.: Prolonged weightlessness, 243(C)
- POTTER, R. G.: See WESTOFF, C. F., 830
- Poverty in Britain, 1719
- POYNTER, F. N. L.: Review of *The World of Asclepius*, by E. H. Ackernicht, 234

- Practice expenses. *See* Expenses
 — loans, group. *See* General practice: Group practice loans
 Practices: Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C), 1324(P)
 PRACY, Douglas Sherrin, obituary of, 1646, 1714
 PRANKERD, T. A. J. *See* People in the news, 713
 Precordial. *See* under Heart
 Prednisolone for nephrotic syndrome in adults (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 1047(C)
 Prednisone: Effect on fibrinolysis in inflammatory conditions, 535
 Pre-eclampsia: *See* also Toxaemia of pregnancy
 — Early, chlorothiazide for (D. N. Menzies), 739(O), 978(C), 1188(C), 1438(C), 1636(C)
 PREGNANCY:
 — After menopause, 683, 1100
 — Anaemia in. *See* under Anaemia
 — Antenatal care (C. J. Dewhurst), 611, 679, 836(C), 837(C), 979(C)
 — glucose-tolerance tests, 1559
 — preparation for labour, 793(L), 1047(C), 1256(C), 1385(C), 1509(C), 1706(C)
 — Ante-partum haemorrhage (J. S. Scott), 1163, 1231
 — Antibiotics and ruptured membranes, 1431
 — Bleeding in early pregnancy (S. Bender), 1093
 — Cervical carcinoma in, 421
 — Cramps in, 750, 1619, 1706(C)
 — Diagnosis, 979(C)
 — Dyspnoea in, 1208
 — Ectopic, 631(C), 779(C)
 — ruptured, 60(C)
 — sign of, 434(C)
 — Education of the pregnant woman (D. B. Brown), 823 (correction, 1096), 979(C)
 — Emotional hygiene in, 909(C)
 — Ethinylloestradiol in: effect on foetus, 684
 — General diseases in (H. H. Francis and J. Smellie), 887, 955
 — Glycosuria in, 889, 979(C), 1183(C)
 — Growth hormone in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopfer), 22(O)
 — Herpes gestationis, 957; (D. M. Mitchell and J. D. Jessop), 1425
 — zoster in: effects on foetus, 486
 — Hyperemesis gravidarum, A.C.T.H. for, 486
 — Immunizations in, 753
 — Immunological tests for, 837(C)
 — Iron, parenteral, in pregnancy, 435(C)
 — Mental illness and, 8(L)
 — Methysergide in. *See* rMethysergide
 — Minor disorders of (E. E. Philipp), 749, 909(C), 979(C), 1384(C) (correction, 1571), 1706(C)
 — Norethisterone in, 1035
 — Pneumococcal meningitis in (A. O. Lucas), 92(O)
 — Pre-eclampsia. *See* Pre-eclampsia
 — Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)
 — Sickle-cell disease with "leather pouch" uterus (P. Curzen), 1360
 — Smallpox vaccination in (G. J. Bourke and R. J. Whitty), 1544(O), 1524(L)
 — Spleen torsion, with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as accidental haemorrhage (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028
 — Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during (W. A. Hanna and T. J. M. Myles), 1024(O), 1509(C)
 — Successful, after hemipelvectomy (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
 — Thiazide in. *See* Thiazide
 — Toxaemia. *See* Toxaemia of pregnancy
 — Urinary infections in, 979(C)
 — Utericaria in late pregnancy, 229, 487
 — Vena cava, inferior, in late pregnancy (M. G. Kerr, D. B. Scott, and E. Samuel), 532(O)
 Premature. *See* under Infants
 Premenstrual. *See* Menstruation
 Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
 Pre-operative care: Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)
 Pre-retirement Association, 1391
 PRESCOTT, L. F.: Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1438(C), 1636(C)
 Prescribing. *See* under Drugs
 Prescription charges. *See* under Drugs
 Presentation. *See* under Obstetrics
 Press: Alleged anti-leukaemia serum of G. Naessens, 312(C)
 PRESTON, T. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 Preventive medicine: And general practitioner (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584(L)
 — — Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine, by S. Dakshinamurti, 831
 PRICE, A. E. K. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413
 PRICE, D. E.: Sudden death at table, 310(C)
 PRICE, E. W.: Neuropathic ulcers, 1384(C)
 PRICE, I. P.: Salary of doctors' wives, 705(C), 842(C)
 PRICE, J. D. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
 PRICE, S. L. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
 PRICHARD, B. N. C.: Hypotensive action of pronethalol, 1227
 Primipara, quick labour in, 707(C)
 PRIMROSE, D. A.: Perinatal mortality, 311(C)
 Princess Elizabeth Orthopaedic Hospital, Exeter: Rheumatology unit, 1449
 PRIOR, I. A. M., ROSE, B. S., and DAVIDSON, F.: Metabolic maladies in New Zealand Maoris, 1065(O)
 Prison medical service, 444(P)
 — — and psychiatric offenders (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 690, 1117(C)
 — — Organization of the Prison Medical Service, The. Report of the Working Party to the Home Office, 1964: 1133(L)
 PRITCHARD, P. V. *See* People in the news, 1391
 Private Practice Committee: Forensic Medicine Subcommittee: Deaths in the Community, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
 Probencid and gum soreness, 240(C)
 Procaine, desensitization to, 1168, 1692
 — penicillin. *See* under Penicillin
 Proctocolitis, mucosa in (J. H. Baron, A. M. Connell, and J. E. Lennard-Jones), 89(O)
 Professions supplementary to medicine: 1254(C)
 — — State-registered physiotherapists and dietitians, 580(L)
 Progestational agents (To-day's drugs), 39
 "Proladone." *See* Oxycodone pectinate
 Prolapse, rectal. *See* Rectum: Prolapse
 Promazine given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
 Promethazine: And chlorpromazine in disseminated sclerosis, 959
 — To-day's drugs, 310(C)
 Promiscuity, 1308
 — juvenile, 1052(C)
 Pronethalol and cardiac arrhythmias, 309(C), 1384(C)
 — for ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia (J. P. Payne and R. M. Senfield), 603(O)
 — hypotensive action of (B. N. C. Prichard), 1227
 Propit Committee. *See* under Royal College of Physicians of London
 Prostate: Cancer, treatment of, 358 (To-day's drugs), 698(C)
 Prostatectomy, *Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis after (P. Richards), 1027, 1185(C)
 Protein, effect of, on fasting levels of growth hormone, 806
 Proteins: Plasma proteins, lymphatics, gut and, 1062(L)
 — Serum and oedema fluid proteins in rheumatoid arthritis (D. C. Park and K. Swinburne), 86(O), 73(L)
 — proteins, chromosomes and, 181(C)
 Prothrombin index and prothrombin time, 828, 1238
 — meter, 700(C)
 Protozoa: Immunity to Protozoa. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology, edited by P. C. C. Garnham, A. E. Pierce, and I. Roitt, 488
 PRUNTY, F. T. G.: Chemistry and Treatment of Adrenocortical Diseases, 1496
 — Review of Neuroendocrinology, by E. Scharer and B. Scharer, 295
 PRYSE-PHILLIPS, W. *See* BROOKSBANK, B. W. L., 1602
 Pseudocholesterase, atypical, familial sensitivity to suxamethonium due to (A. B. M. Telfer, D. J. F. MacDonald, and A. I. Dinwoodie), 153(O), 501(C)
 Pseudotumour, haemophilic. *See* Haemophilic pseudotumour
 Psoriasis and arthritis, 60(C), 238(C)
 — treatment of, 1185(C)
 Psychiatrist, role and responsibilities of, 371(C)
 PSYCHIATRY: *See* also Association of Teachers of Psychiatry in Undergraduate Medical Schools; College of Psychiatrists; Royal College of Psychiatrists; Royal Medico-Psychological Association
 — And the law, 59(C)
 — Aversion therapy. *See* Aversion therapy
 — Forensic psychiatry centre, All Saints' Hospital, Birmingham, 251
 — Future organization of, 501(C)
 — Guide to Psychiatry, A, by J. Gibson, 1304
 — Guide to Psychiatry, by M. Sim, 1433
 — Health Through Counselling. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694
 — Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration) (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C), 371(C)
 — Mental Health and Environment, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
 — M.R.C.P. London, new, and, 1437(C) (correction, 1571), 1566(C)
 — National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849
 — Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, by A. H. Leighton, and others, 550
 — Psychiatric drugs, assessment of, by committee of general physicians, 836(C)
 — offenders and prison medical service (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 690, 1117(C)
 — reports, day-attendance centres and remands in custody for, 1117(C)
 — Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939-1962), by N. Timms, 1623
 — Psychiatry for Students, by D. Stafford-Clark, 1560
 — Social Psychiatry, International Conference on, 1643(C)
 — Stress and Release in an Urban Estate. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
 — Surgerv, mental sequelae of, 452(L)
 — Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery. (1962-1963 Series), edited by R. P. Mackay, S. B. Wortis, and O. Sugar, 1171
 Psychoanalysis: Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy, by M. Ostow, 489
 — Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein, by H. Searl, 1499
 Psychological Medicine Group conference of B.M.A.: Psychiatric offenders and prison medical service, 690, 1117(C)
 — Psychologists' salaries. *See* under Remuneration
 Psychology: Careers in Psychology, by British Psychological Society, 1127
 — Clinical Psychology. An Introduction to Research and Practice, by N. D. Sundberg and L. E. Tyler, 111
 — Cruelty to order, 1198(L)
 Psychology (continued):
 — Dogma of Christ, The - and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology, and Culture, by E. Fromm, 172
 — Experimental, 451(L), 702(C)
 — Mysticism Conjunctions: An Inquiry into the Separation and Synthesis of Psychic Opposites in Alchemy, by C. G. Jung, 363
 — Readings in Psychology, edited by J. Cohen, 1368
 Psychopathology: Personality Development and Psychopathology, by N. Cameron, 759
 Psychophysiological research: Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder, edited by R. Roessler and N. S. Greenfield, 687
 Psychoses: Heredity of, 615
 Psychotherapy: Films on: festival, 920
 — Group Psychotherapy and Group Function. Selected Buildings, edited by M. Rosenbau and M. Berger, 1170
 — Psychotherapy. A Christian Approach, by E. N. Ducker, 1498
 Psychotomimetics, addiction to and control of, 792(L)
 Psychotropic drugs: Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness, by D. Blair, 685, 1114(C)
 Public health. *See* also Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene
 — Challenge for Health. History of Public Health in New Zealand, by F. S. Maclean, 1623
 Public Health Committee: Constitution, 1120(C), 1377(C)
 Public Health Laboratory Service, deputy director, 319
 Public Health Service: Medical officers of health and general practitioners, 1308
 — — Remuneration in. *See* under Remuneration
 — — U.S.A. *See* under United States of America
 Puerperium: Obstetrics in general practice (G. G. Lennon and M. Lennard), 1687
 — pneumococcal meningitis in (A. O. Lucas), 92(O)
 PUGH, V. W. *See* ALEXANDER, J. C., 1570
 Pulmonary. *See* also under Lung
 — tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
 — Pulse, carotid, value of, 502(C)
 PULVERTAFT, C. N. *See* GOLIGHER, J. C., 455
 PUNCH, Arthur Lisle, obituary of, 185
 PUNRAR, S. *See* KOKSELO, P., 1479
 Purgatives (To-day's drugs), 1096
 "Purple hearts" *See* "Drinamyl"
 Purpura, factitious, presenting as autoerythrocyte sensitization (E. Davidson), 104
 — thrombocytopenic. *See* Thrombocytopenic purpura
 PURSER, Lydmar Moline, obituary of, 1191
 Pyelography, excretion, in diagnosis of pyelonephritis, 169, 487
 Pyelonephritis, acute, in pregnancy, 955
 — excretion pyelography in diagnosis of, 169, 487
 — neonatal jaundice from, 371(C)
 Pyogenic meningitis. *See* Meningitis, pyogenic
 Pyridoxine (To-day's drugs), 228
 Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)
 Q
 QUAGLINO, D. *See* COWLING, D. C., 1481
 — *See* also HAMMOUDA, F., 1275
 — *See* also HAYHOB, F. G. J., 1243
 "QUALIFIED WIDOW": Doctors' widows, 640(C)
 Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong, 993
 Queen's University of Belfast. *See* Universities: Belfast: Queen's University
 Queensland University. *See* under Universities
 QUEST, I. M.: The three-card trick, 775(C)
 Quick's test for control of anticoagulant therapy, 56(C), 119(C), 503(C)
 Quinine in bitter lemon, idiosyncrasy to, 1638(C)
 QUINLAN, A. G.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C), 1506(C)
 QUINN, J. T., and PATTEN, J. W.: Electrical aversion therapy, 436(C)
 Quinoline derivatives in dermatology, 1510(C)
 QVIST, G.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
 — *See* also HADGRAFT, J. W., 768
 R
 RADCLYFFE, V. G. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
 RADIATION: And congenital abnormalities, 1201(L)
 — Barium enemas, tannic acid in: liver necrosis from, 993, 997(L)
 — Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
 — Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System, by A. V. Lebedinskiy and Z. N. Nakhil'nitskaya, 686
 — Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare, edited by J. H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen, 233
 — Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out, The. A report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 1964: 454(L)
 — Irradiation of food, 1330(L)
 — Medical radiations and leukaemia (F. W. Gunz and H. R. Atkinson), 389(O), 383(L)
 — Nuclear Instruments and their Uses, Vol. 1, edited by A. H. Snell, 171
 — X-ray plate, reusable, 893
 Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results, 5(L)
 Radiodiagnosis: Of chronic amoebic hepatitis (T. Doxiades, and others), 343(O), 1045(C)
 Radiographers: longer training for, 1640(C)

- Radiography: Autoradiographic studies in blastic crisis in granulocytic leukaemia (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)
— routine, for haemoptysis (G. Poole and P. Stradling), 341(O), 633(C), 837(C)
Radioiodine. *See* Iodine-131
Radiological changes in lungs after exposure to irritant gases, 375(C)
Radiology: *See also* Royal College of Surgeons of England: Faculty of Radiologists
— Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
— *Recent Advances in Radiology*, 4th ed., edited by T. Lodge, 1496
— X-ray films, central library of, 1578
Radiotherapy and halothane, jaundice after, 562(C), 914(C)
— department, new, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1651
— of cancer: new lamps for old, 325(L)
— of cervical cancer. *See under* Uterus: Cervical carcinoma
RAFFAN, A. W., and EMSLIE, W. I.: External cardiac massage, 239(C)
RAFFLE, E. J.: Differentials, 844(C)
Railway premises: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)
RAINS, A. J. H.: *Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, by F. Glenn, 47
— Gallstones and typhoid fever—a warning, 1508(C)
RAITI, S. *See* NEWS, G. H., 1111
RAMSAY, A. M. *See* HADGRAFT, J. W., 768
RAMSOME, R.: Rheumatoid arthritis and deafness, 179(C)
RAO, D. B. *See* KATARA, M. S., 1384
RAO, V. R.: Stomatitis due to petro, 1442(C)
RAPER, F. P. *See* TOWERS, J. R. H., 1229
RASHAD, M. N. *See* KAKER, P. P., 1255
— *See also* MORTON, W. R. M., 840
RASHAD, W. N., and MORTON, W. R. M.: Chromosomes and serum proteins, 181(C)
RASHBASS, C.: Review of *Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424
Rashes. *See under* Skin
RASTOGI, G. K. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 868
Rat poison (fluoroacetamide and fluoroacetate), mishaps with, 387(L)
RATCLIFFE, S. G. *See* ROBERTSON, J. G., 372
RATHORE, A. H.: Accidents in the home, 1508(C)
RAU, L.: Alopecia totalis, 169
— Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
RAWNSLEY, K., appointed to chair of psychological medicine, Welsh National School of Medicine, 1651
RAWORTH, R. E.: Splinter haemorrhages, 772(C)
RAY, D. K.: Migraine, 707(C)
RAYMOND, M. J.: Aversion therapy, 909(C)
RAZWI, S. R. H.: Future of general practice, 703(C)
READ, A. E. *See* GOUGH, K. R., 212
— *See also* MCCARTHY, C. F., 1620
— *See also* THIRKETTLE, J. L., 1286
READ, C. H. R.: Drugs in terminal illness, 1035
Reading: *Developmental Dyslexia*, by M. Critchley, 1305
Recent Advances in Medicine, 14th ed., edited by D. N. Baron, N. Compston, and A. M. Dawson, 1243
Records: Drug register in patients' notes, 769(C)
— Medical record envelopes, 1444(C)
— Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)
Recovery bed, surgical, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548
Recruitment of doctors. *See under* Doctors
Rectum: Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts, by F. D. Stephens, 45
— Proctocolitis. *See* Proctocolitis
— Prolapse, operation for, 1490
Red Cross card (please come in, I need help) for old people living alone, 370(C)
REDDY, V. *See* SRIKANTIA, S. G., 282
REECE, L.: Doctors' pay, 555(C)
— Obstetrics in general practice, 1637(C)
REED, D. W.: Points for Pertinax, 1385(C)
REEVES, A. J.: Future of general practice, 495(C)
Reflex, cough. *See* Cough reflex
Reflex, chylous. *See* Chylous reflux
Refraction. *See under* Vision
REFSUM, S., LOSSIUS, H. M., and DIETRICHSON, P. (Editors): *The So-called Extrapyramidal System*. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, 760
Refugees, Jewish. *See* Jewish refugees
REGAN, R. J. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
REGISTER, P. T.: *I Swear by Apollo...* The Life of a Doctor, 1696
Registrar General. *See under* Epidemiology and vital statistics
Rehabilitation: Industrial rehabilitation unit, collaboration between hospital and, in rehabilitation of traumatic and orthopaedic patients (G. C. Fletcher and V. H. Wheble), 173
— National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849
— Of disabled: films, 920
REID, J. J. A.: Deaths from smoking, 1706(C)
REIMANN, H. A.: *Periodic Diseases*, 294
REINERT, H. *See* LAWRIE, T. D. V., 402
REISS, B. B. *See* BANATVALA, J. E., 537
REISS, H. E.: "Reversible" sterilization, 1183(C), 1509(C)
— *See also* DIAMOND, M. P., 1317
REITMAN, S. *See* FRANKEL, S., 550
Relaxants, muscle. *See* Muscle relaxants
Relaxing, 1236 (To-day's drugs)
- RELIGION:
Community, Church and Healing. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick, by R. A. Lambourne, 1498
Dogma of Christ, The— and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology, and Culture, by E. Fromm, 172
Healing Through Counselling. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694
- RELIGION (continued):
Institute of Religion and Medicine: doctor-clergy co-operation, 1449
Postgraduate diploma in pastoral studies, University of Birmingham, 713
Psychotherapy. A Christian Approach, by E. N. Ducker, 1498
Removal expenses. *See under* Expenses
REMUNERATION: *See also* Expenses; Fees
B.M.A. as sole negotiating body, 59(C), 779(C), 1571(C)
Clinical assistants (G.P.s' part-time hospital work): from central pool, 1443(C), 1571(C)
Consultants, whole-time and part-time, 1710(C)
Dental technicians, 502(C)
Differentials. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners and consultants
Distinction awards: consultants' names refused, 444(P)
— for G.P.s, 316(P)
— number of, 126
— Standing Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards, membership of, 126
Doctors' wives: tax relief for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 705(C), 842(C)
General practitioners, 117(C), 236(C), 245(C), 306(C), 307(C), 315(P), 366(C), 429(C), 430(C), 431(C), 439(C), 447(L), 493(C), 497(C), 498(C), 499(C), 503(C), 555(C), 637(C), 640(C), 703(C), 704(C), 774(C), 775(C), 779(C), 911(C), 914(C), 986(C), 1119(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1134(L), 1443(C), 1571(C)
— and consultants, 62(C), 191(L), 367(C), 433(C), 447(L), 499(C), 555(C), 638(C), 706(C), 773(C), 777(C), 844(C), 913(C), 984(C), 1120(C), 1134(L), 1443(C), 1444(C)
— annual percentage increase, 712(P)
— capitation fee, 639(C), 911(C), 1443(C), 1513(C), 1571(C)
— central pool, 366(C), 499(C), 503(C), 555(C), 557(C), 706(C), 775(C), 843(C), 851(L), 1049(C), 1119(C), 1121(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C)
— Dorset Division motions criticizing Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 779(C)
— East Yorkshire Branch resolution, 704(C)
— fee for item of service, 776(C), 913(C), 1119(C), 1186(C), 1443(C), 1513(C), 1571(C), 1627
— 14% increase, 429(C)
— geographical differentials, 1121(C)
— in Belgium and under N.H.S., 1187(C)
— in New Zealand, 1050(C)
— in Ulster, 1442(C)
— new scheme, 986(C), 1049(C), 1119(C), 1121(C)
— "Panorama" television programme, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
— part-time hospital work (clinical assistants) paid from Central Pool, 1443(C), 1571(C)
— pay methods and the future, 447(L), 561(C), 637(C), 1512(C)
— payment by patients to G.P.s, 638(C), 1444(C)
— Payment of the General Practitioner, The. Some European Comparisons, by J. Hogarth, 361
— Review Body, 775(C), 977(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1512(C)
— Memorandum of Evidence to, 191(L), 307(C), 367(C), 429(C), 447(L), 493(C), 496(C), 497(C), 498(C), 499(C), 555(C), 556(C), 557(C), 560(C), 635(C), 704(C), 706(C), 775(C), 779(C), 842(C), 911(C), 1119(C), 1443(C)
— amended, 715(L), 851(L), 911(C), 977(C), 1049(C), 1121(C), 1134(L), 1265(L), 1443(C), 1444(C), 1708(C), 1710(C)
— salaried service, 65(P), 317(P), 368(C), 494(C), 496(C), 559(C), 636(C), 774(C), 913(C), 1119(C), 1121(C), 1186(C), 1443(C), 1444(C), 1571(C), 1627
— seniority payments, 429(C), 430(C), 496(C), 499(C), 845(C)
— unity of medical profession and claim of, 191(L), 253(L), 306(C), 366(C), 430(C), 433(C), 496(C), 498(C), 559(C), 560(C), 775(C), 779(C), 987(C), 1051(C), 1134(L), 1571(C), 1708(C)
— wage-price spiral, 1048(C)
— work at cottage hospitals, 1512(C), 1709(C)
Negotiations, unco-ordinated, 775(C)
Negotiators, disloyalty of profession to, 433(C), 639(C)
Psychologists, 376(C)
Public Health Service, 842(C)
— Departmental or assistant medical officers, 1641(C)
— M.O.H.s' pay increase: criticism of Staff Side of Whitley Council Medical Committee C, 1377(C), 1641(C)
Rural practitioners, 317(P)
Service doctors, more pay for, 385(L)
Universities: Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3: 853(L), 918(P), 1119(C)
- Renal. *See* Kidney
artery. *See under* Kidney
RENWICK, J.: Present state of medicine, 640(C)
Reovirus (CAN 230) in Burkitt's lymphoma (T. M. Bell, and others), 1121(O), 1197(L), 1395(L)
Representative Body: Representative Meetings: discipline and time-saving measures, 977(C)
— Special Representative Meeting: Memorandum of Evidence on the remuneration of general practitioners: amendments, 715(L), 851(L), 911(C), 977(C), 1049(C), 1121(C)
- Reproduction: Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of, and mammalian viviparity (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)
— Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology-I, edited by H. M. Carey, 294
Research: *See also* Medical Research Council
— Expenditure on (Office of Health Economics), 1651
— Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
— Medical research in Britain: Central Office of Information booklet, 1126
— Ministry of Health's provision for, 784(P)
— World Health Research Centre, 713, 848(P), 1653(L)
Research Defence Society; memorandum to Littlewood Committee, 126
RESNEKOV, L. *See* McDONALD, L., 1468
Respiration: Airways obstruction, diffuse, test for: forced expiratory time (S. Lal, A. D. Ferguson, and E. J. M. Campbell), 814(O)
— in chronic bronchitis, orciprenaline for (G. Edwards), 1015(O)
— Artificial. *See also* Resuscitation
— Mixed venous P_{CO₂}, determination of, in infants and children (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseaman), 1290(O)
— Shortness of breath (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1203(O)
- RESPIRATORY:
Diseases: air pollution, smoking and, 1307
— Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases, by J. Smart, 1102
Distress syndrome, 70(L)
Failure: blocked airways, 61(C)
Infections: acute, viruses associated with (S. K. R. Clarke, and others), 1536(O), 1707(C)
— Colds and their viruses, 513(L), 771(C)
— Parainfluenza infections in the community (J. E. Banatvala, T. B. Anderson, and B. B. Reiss), 537(O), 513(L), 771(C)
Respiratory Virus Diseases, W.H.O. International Reference Centre for. *See under* World Health Organization
Syncytial virus infection, 56(C)
— serological evidence of infection by, in acute bronchiolitis (P. B. Crone, and others), 1539(O)
— survey of antibodies to (M. H. Hambling), 1223(O)
- Responsibility, criminal. *See* Criminal responsibility
Resuscitation: *See also* Heart: Cardiac massage;
Respiration, artificial
— In carbon monoxide poisoning, 1691
— In cyanide poisoning, 893
— Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care, by W. Norris and D. Campbell, 1498
Reticuloses, skin, 1131(L)
Reticulosis and steatorrhoea, 925(L)
Retina, cotton-wool spots in, 1658(L)
Retinopathy, diabetic (S. J. H. Miller), 969
— fluorescein studies of (D. J. Scott, and others), 811(O)
- Retirement: Institute for study of: University of Southern California, 849
— Of general practitioners. *See under* General practitioners
— Pre-retirement Association, 1391
Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 26th: *Encéphalites à Virus*, 1622
Review Body. *See* Remuneration
REVILL, H.: Differentials, 845(C)
REYNOLDS, J.: Labour view on general practice, 1503
REZLER, A.: Constitutional conundrums, 1049(C)
Rh haemolytic disease. *See* Haemolytic disease, Rh
Rheumatic diseases: Middlesex Hospital Medical School, research department, 1325
— Nifenzonone, trial of, in (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1553
— fever, 964
— penicillin prophylaxis in, 1237
— heart disease, systemic embolism and anticoagulant prophylaxis in (P. Szekely), 1209(O), 1636(C)
Rheumatism: *See also* Arthritis and Rheumatism Council; Empire Rheumatism Council
— Climate and, 43, 753
— Nicotinic acid for, 1035
— Research (W. S. C. Copeman), 962, 1314(C)
— Your Garden and Your Rheumatism, by C. B. Heald, 1172
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
— disorders: Gold salts and synthetic antimalarials for (To-day's drugs), 545, 840(C), 1121(C)
— factors, incidence of, in liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O)
— otolithitis?, 707(C)
Rheumatology, Kennedy Institute of, 67, 319
— unit, Princess Elizabeth Orthopaedic Hospital, Exeter, 1449
Rhinitis, allergic, 1558
Rhinoviruses: Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)
RHODES, K. *See* BOUCHIER, I. A. D., 592
Rhodesia and Nyasaland: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 985(C), 1186(C), 1316(C)
— University College. *See* University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
— Southern. *See* Southern Rhodesia
RIBEIRO, F. D.: Ectopic pregnancy, 631(C)
Riboflavin (To-day's drugs), 227
RICHARD, E. F.: A salaried service, 637(C), 774(C), 913(C)
RICHARDS, B.: Future of general practice, 495(C)
Richard Burton Haemophilia Fund, 1719
RICHARDS, D. J.: Differences and differentials, 1120(C)
RICHARDS, P.: *Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis after prostatectomy, 1027, 1185(C)
RICHARDS, P. R.: A hint from Kuwait, 912(C)
RICHARDS, T. D.: Doctors' pay, 307(C)
— Item of service, 777(C)
RICHARDS, W. C. D. *See* SALEM, S. N., 394

- RICHARDSON, Sir John: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in hospital of the future, 50
— See also People in the news, 381, 1262
- RICHARDSON, R. G.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1181(C)
- RICHES, E.: Review of *Urology*, 2nd ed., edited by M. F. Campbell, 549
- Rickets: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
- RICKHAM, P. P.: Review of *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45
— Review of *Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery*, edited by A. W. Wilkinson, 1101
- RIDDELL, A. G., appointed to chair of surgery, University of Bristol, 1578
- RIDDLE, H. See HEAP, R. E., 1119
- RIDDOLLS, A. W.: The working party, 637(C)
- RIDLEY, H.: Review of *The Aging Eye*, by R. A. Weale, 170
— Review of *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496
— Review of *Modern Ophthalmology*, edited by A. Sorsby. Vol. 1: *Basic Aspects*. Vol. 2: *Systemic Aspects*, 488
— Review of *Ocular Pathology*, by C. H. Greer, 1434
- RIFKIN, A. H. See BIEBER, I., 1037
— See also ELLENBERG, M., 362
- RITCHIE, R. T. See JOHNSTON, R. N., 1679
- RIVLIN, S.: Oedema in rheumatoid arthritis, 245(C)
- Road accidents. See under Accidents
- Road Research Laboratory: *Research on Road Safety*, 69(L), 236(C)
- Road Traffic Act: Fees for emergency treatment in accidents, 1709(C), 1717
— Insurers' responsibilities, 1717
- ROAF, R., and HODKINSON, L. I. (Editor): *The Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses*, 425
- ROANTREE, W. B.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 1255(C)
- ROBERTS, J. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- ROBB, Alexander Lawrence (Sandy), obituary of, 1574
- ROBERTS, C. T.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1254(C)
— Support for Belgian doctors, 1051(C)
- ROBERTS, George Fulton, obituary of, 1645
- ROBERTS, I. R. L.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 768(C), 1255(C), 1710(C)
- ROBERTSON, G. G.: Perinatal mortality, 244(C)
- ROBERTSON, I.: Trial of compound 1003: 629(C)
- ROBERTSON, J. G., and RATCLIFFE, S. G.: Haemolytic disease in the newborn, 372(C)
- ROBERTSON, M. H. See ASH, I., 1474
- ROBERTSON, R. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- ROBERTSON, S. E. J. See HARLEY, J. D., 696
- ROBERTSON, W. B. See IRVINE, R. A., 1354
- ROBIN, H. See HARLEY, J. D., 696
- ROBINS, R. H. C.: Specialist qualifications, 1437(C), 1506(C)
- ROBINSON, A. F.: Hospital medical staffing, 637(C)
— Prostatic carcinoma, 698(C)
- ROBINSON, F.: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 985(C), 1186(C)
- ROBINSON, G. See LYONS, I. M., 704
- ROBINSON, G. W.: Medical assistant grade, 1382(C), 1642(C)
- ROBINSON, J. F.: Future of general practice, 307(C)
— General practitioners' expenses, 1512(C)
- ROBINSON, J. S., JONES, E. S., and MCCONN, R.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 770(C)
- ROBINSON, R., SMITH, P., and WHITTAKER, S. R. F.: Secretion of catecholamines in malignant pheochromocytoma, 1422(O)
- ROBINSON, Robert Victor, obituary of, 186
- ROBSON, I. G.: See People in the news, 994
- ROBSON, J. M., and SULLIVAN, F. M.: Serotonin as a teratogen, 370(C)
— See also DORNHURST, A. C., 1643
- ROBSON, P.: Finger necrosis due to mittens, 375(C)
— "Normal" saline in treatment of dehydration, 908(C)
- RODERICK, J. M.: Future of general practice, 558(C)
- RODEWALD, G. See BARTELS, H., 1622
- RODGER, T. F. See RATCHFELOR, I. R. C., 976
- RODRIGUEZ, M. See MCCARTHY, C. F., 1620
- ROE, F. J. C.: Review of *Advances in Cancer Research*, Vol. 7, edited by A. Haddow and S. Weinhouse, 110
— See also HADDOW, A., 1593
- ROESSLER, R., and GREENFIELD, N. S. (Editors): *Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, 687
- ROGERS, P. H.: Lack of communication between hospital and general practitioners and aftercare of patients, 971
- ROITT, I. See GARNHAM, P. C. C., 488
- ROMER, J. M.: Unmarried mothers, 1637(C)
- ROOSEVELT, Eleanor, Cancer Foundation, 1578
- RORKE, J.: Surface area related to size, 422
- Rorschach in Practice, *Rel.*, by T. Alcock, 831
- ROSCOE, M. H.: Urine in acute and chronic renal failure, 1084(O)
- ROSE, B. S.: Arthralgia after Sabin vaccine, 753
— See also PRIOR, I. A. M., 1065
- ROSE, D. P. See COX, A. G., 465
- ROSENBAUM, M., and BERGER, M. (Editors): *Group Psychotherapy and Group Function*. Selected Readings, 1170
- ROSENFELD, I. See MASTER, A. M., 1170
- ROSIN, A. J., and EYTON-SMITH, A. N.: Clinical features of accidental hypothermia, with some observations on thyroid function, 16(O), 4(L), 428(C)
- ROSS, A. P.: Differentials, 638(C), 706(C), 845(C), 984(C)
- ROSS, C. A. C., STOTT, E. J., and CROWTHER, I.: Respiratory syncytial virus infection, 56(C)
- ROSS, G., and others: Assessment of routine tests for occult blood in faeces, 1351(C), 1638(C)
- ROSS, Ian Gordon, obituary of, 782
- ROSS, J. S.: Medical teachers and the B.M.A., 987(C)
- ROSS, James Ness MacBean, obituary of, 1318
- ROSS, M. D. See MCURER, E. E., 224
- ROSS, M. G. R. See BELL, T. M., 1212
- ROSS, W. S.: Fluoridation falsified, 766(C), 907(C), 1187(C)
- ROSSI, L.: Complete heart-block, 121(C), 1115(C)
- ROTH, M.: Review of *The Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia*, by A. M. des Lauriers, 232
— See also SARGANT, W., 976
- Rothschild Research Fellowship. See under Schizophrenia Research Fund
- ROUECHÉ, B. (Editor): *Curiosities of Medicine*. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552-1962: 1245
- ROULET, F. C. (Editor): *Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, 901
- Roundworms: Nematode infestation, bronchitis and, 119(C)
- ROW, H. G.: A view from Australia, 1112(C)
- ROWELL, P. J. W.: Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
- Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 1720
- Royal College of Midwives: Policy statement, 1578
- Royal College of Nursing: *A Reform of Nursing Education*, 1585(L)
- Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: 382, 1392, 1580
— — — — — Edgar-Gentilli Prize, 126
- Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: 190, 510, 1196, 1520, 1720
— — — — — F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1112(C), 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C)
- Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 446, 1392
- Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 128, 1058, 1264, 1720
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: 190, 382 (correction, 446), 1264
- Dodds, Sir Charles, re-elected President, 858
- FitzPatrick Lectures: *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine*, by K. D. Keele, 1101
- Goulstonian Lecture: Muscular dystrophy: some recent advances in knowledge (J. N. Walton), 1271(O), 1344(O)
- Harveian Oration: Medicine and the affections of the mind, by Sir Aubrey Lewis, 181(C), 371(C)
- Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future (Sir Charles Dodds, chairman: I. H. Hunt; H. G. Miller; W. S. Peart: Sir John Richardson; G. S. C. Sewry), 50, 307(C), 310(C), 1112(C)
- M.R.C.P., new, 1268(L), 1306, 1376(C), 1506(C), 1566(C), 1703(C)
— — — — — psychiatry and, 1437(C) (correction, 1571), 1566(C)
- Portraits. Royal College of Physicians of London, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 761
- Prophit Committee: *Tuberculosis in Twins*, by B. Simonds, 1102
- The Thyroid and Its Diseases*. Proceedings of a conference held on March 15 and 16, 1963, edited by A. S. Mason, 46
- Wellcome Trust grant to library, 1262
- Royal College of Psychiatrists, 1585(L)
- Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow: chair of electronic science, 1579
- Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 320, 1058
- Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 189, 574, 1264
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: 68, 190, 510, 920, 1057, 1058, 1128, 1196, 1450, 1652
- Faculty of Anaesthetists, 788, 849
— — — — — F.F.A.R.C.S., status of, in U.S.A., 1567(C)
- Faculty of Radiologists: X-ray films, central library of, 1578
- F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 118(C), 242(C), 698(C), 1249(C), 1311(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C), 1703(C)
- Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture: Volkmann's ischaemia (Sir Herbert Seddon), 1587(O) (correction, 1622)
- Surgical tutors to regional hospital boards: pilot scheme, 580(L), 1506(C)
- Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963: 255(L), 633(C)
- Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: Harben Gold Medal, 1325
- Royal Medical-Psychological Association: Ballot on future of psychiatrists, 1311(C), 1380(C)
— — — — — College of Psychiatry. See College of Psychiatrists
— — — — — Parliamentary Committee: Mental Health Act section 30(2), 1311(C)
— — — — — Royal College of Psychiatrists, renamed as, 1585(L)
- Royal Navy. See under Armed forces
- Royal Photographic Society: Medical group: exhibition, 645, 713
- Royal Society: *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, 1963; Vol. 9: 1038
— — — — — Commemoration of John Graunt's *Natural and Political Observations on Bills of Mortality* (1662), 857(L)
— — — — — Conversazione, 1269(L)
— — — — — Fellows, 794(L)
- Royal Society of Health: Presidential address (Lord Hill) and meeting, 1308, 1325
— — — — — Prevention of Hospital Infection. *The Personal Factor*. Report of a Conference held in London on 19 June 1963: 830
— — — — — Preventive medicine and general practitioner (joint meeting with College of General Practitioners), 1584(L)
- Royal Society of Medicine: Chandos House, official opening of, 1519
— — — — — Honorary Fellowship, 1194
— — — — — Section of Anaesthetics: May and Baker prize, 1449
— — — — — Occupational Medicine, 849
— — — — — and British Council: *A Select List of British Medical Periodicals*, 251
- Rubella in pregnancy, 956
— maternal, and pulmonary arterial stenoses, 1131(L)
- RUBINSTEIN, L. J. See RUSSELL, D. S., 171
- RUDGE, E.: Urticaria in late pregnancy, 487
- RUDOLF, G. de M.: Mental retardation, 243(C), 377(C), 561(C)
- RUDOLF, N. de M.: Surface area related to size, 422
- RUFFELL, J.: Crossroads for unity, 1708(C)
- Rural practitioners, expenses and remuneration, 317(P)
- RUSBY, John Elvin, obituary of, 1714
- Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture. See under Royal College of Surgeons of England
- RUSHFORTH, A. F.: G.P. and hospital, 55(C)
— Medical auxiliaries, 1254(C)
- RUSHWORTH, G. See BOYD, I. A., 1561
- RUSSELL, B.: Removal of tattoo marks, 1377(C), 1568(C)
- RUSSELL, D. S., and RUBINSTEIN, L. J.: *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., 171
- RUSSELL, David Henry, obituary of, 246
— See also BLACKWOOD, W., 1693
- RUSSELL, J. K., and MILLER, M. R.: Care of women with terminal pelvic cancer, 1214(O)
- RUSSELL, K. F.: *British Anatomy 1525-1800*. A Bibliography, 962
- RUSSELL, T.: Trivial complaints, 987(C)
- RUSSELL, W. R.: Review of *Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, by A. Peiper, 1695
— Review of *Clinical Neurology*, 2nd ed., by Lord Brain, 1562
— Review of *Designing for the Disabled*. A Manual of Technical Information, by S. Goldsmith, 172
— Review of *Developmental Dyslexia*, by M. Critchley, 1305
— Review of *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171
- Russell viper venom paradox, 292, 829
- Russia. See U.S.S.R.
- Russian spring-summer complex, 1455(L)
- RUST, J. H., and MEWISSEN, D. J. (Editors): *Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare*, 233
- RUTECKA, I. See BOROWSKI, J., 983
- RUTTER, F. C.: Bleeding in the third stage, 1705(C)
- RUTTER, P.: Basis of discontent, 638(C)
- RYAN, Sydney Hamilton, obituary of, 1515
- RYCROFT, Sir Benjamin. See People in the news, 1519
- Ryle's tube, radio- (R. Marcus, L. E. Mussel, and J. Watt), 231
- RYRIE, Benjamin James, obituary of, 1319
- S**
- SADOW, G. J.: Acute osteomyelitis, 373(C)
- Safety-belts and road accidents, 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 564(C), 855(L)
— in sports car, 230
- SAGI, P. C. See WESTOFF, C. F., 830
- St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, 573
- St. Andrews University. See under Universities
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Kettle Memorial Lecture. See Kettle Memorial Lecture
— — — — — New radiotherapy department, 1651
- St. George's Hospital: Rehabilitation centre for patients with brain injuries, Wolfson Foundation grant for, 67
- St. Lucia. See under West Indies
- St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 509, 645
- St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey: Accident centre, 920
- St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 67, 1262
- SALEM, S. N., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Hookworm disease in immigrants, 1074(O), 1317(C)
— — — — — and RICHARDS, W. C. D.: Small-intestinal and gastric changes in ulcerative colitis: a biopsy study, 394(O), 634(C), 837(C)
- Salicylates: High serum salicylate levels, "phenistix" strips as screening test for (G. G. Muir and S. Benson), 1686
- Salicylates, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, and others. An International Symposium. Sponsored by the Empire Rheumatism Council with the support of the Nicholas Research Institute, Ltd, 361
- Saline infusion rather than blood transfusion, 312(C)
— "normal," for dehydration, 908(C)
- SALISBURY, C. R.: Oral contraceptives, 62(C)
- Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. See under Southern Rhodesia
- Salivary ABH secretor status: Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)
- SALKELD, C. R.: Doctors' widows' pensions, 564(C), 706(C)
- Salmonella heidelberg*, milk-borne outbreak of, from milk-vending machines (R. I. Hutchinson), 479(O)
- Salmonella* infections, ampicillin for, 1630
- Salmonella typhi*. See also Typhoid fever
— — — — — phage type 34, typhoid fever due to, after eating dulce, 1634(C)
- Salmonella typhimurium* causing arthritis, 1253(C)
- Salmonellae* in canned foodstuffs, 1635(C)
- SALPEKAR, P. D.: Hypoxaemia after chest injuries, 700(C)
- SALTER, R. H. See DAVIDSON, R. J. L., 954
- SAMMONS, H. G.: New design for gastric aspiration tube, 1431
- SAMSON, H. P. See HEAP, K., 431
- SAMUEL, E.: New district hospital at Greenwich, 1506(C)
— See also KERR, M. G., 532
— See also OLIVER, M. F., 1185

- SAMUEL, R. de K. G. See BALMFORTH, G. V., 355
 SANDERS, F.: Heroin addicts, 773(C), 911(C)
 SANDERS, M.: See LYONS, J. M., 704
 SANDILANDS, D.: Reaction to pertussis vaccine, 753
 SANDISON, A. T.: Consanguineous marriage, 438(C)
 SANDOR, F. F.: See WEBB-JONES, A., 1187
 SANERKIN, N. G.: Differentials, 844(C)
 — Phenacetin abused, 980(C), 1052(C)
 — and WEAVER, C. M.: Chronic phenacetin nephropathy ("chronic interstitial nephritis" with papillary necrosis), 288, 698(C), 980(C), 1052(C), 1381(C)
 SANGSTER, G.: See SHARP, J. C. M., 1282
 — See also SLEET, R. A., 148
 SANTER, J. F.: Present state of medicine, 62(C)
 Sapheno-femoral junction, 701(C)
 SAPHIER, E.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 982(C)
 Sarcoidosis: In pregnancy, 888
 — Kveim antigen and old tuberculin, effect of, on lymphocytes in (D. C. Cowling, D. Quaglini, and P. K. M. Barrett), 1481
 — test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795 (O), 791(L), 1440(C)
 — New light on, 791(L), 1440(C)
 L-Sarcosylase. See Melphalan
 Sarcomata, induction of, in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("inferon") (A. Had-dow, F. J. C. Roe, and B. C. V. Mitchley), 1593(O), 1583(L)
 SARGANT, W.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 694(C), 836(C), 981(C)
 — and ROTH, M.: College of Psychiatrists, 976(C), 1110(C), 1183(C), 1250(C), 1251(C), 1380(C), 1507(C)
 "Saridon" nephritis, 980(C), 1052(C)
 SARIN, M. K.: M.R.C.P. London, 1376(C), 1566(C)
 SARIN, P.: See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
 SARKAR, S. D.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1044(C), 1181(C)
 SARLES, H., and CAMATTE, R.: *Pancréatites Aiguës. Conceptions et Thérapeutiques Récentes*, 902
 Saskatchewan. See under Canada
 SATO, F.: See CARTER, R. L., 122
 "Saventrine." See Isoprenaline
 SAVILL (née Blackadder), Agnes Forbes, obituary of, 1515
 — Hair sprays, 120(C)
 Scabies, Norwegian, 1365
 SCADDING, J. G.: Diagnostic terms in chest diseases, 115(C), 312(C)
 Scalp, methylated spirit on, 1364
 Scarlet fever (Epidemiology), 64, 507, 847, 917, 1055, 1320
 SCHADÉ, J. P.: See WIENER, N., 424
 SCHAEFFER, A. J.: See VON BAIER, G., 294
 SCHARFF, John William, obituary of, 1190
 SCHARRE, B.: See SCHARRE, E., 295
 SCHARRE, E., and SCHARRE, B.: *Neuroendocrinology*, 295
 SCHEID, W.: *Lehrbuch der Neurologie*, 760
 Schistosomiasis in the West Indies (St. Lucia), 119(C), 243(C), 439(C), 767(C), 1255(C), 1710(C)
 — porto-pulmonary, krypton-85 in study of hypoxia in (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. Khalil), 1021(O)
 SCHIZOPHRENIA:
 — *Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia*, The, by A. M. des Lauriers, 232
 — Heredity of, 421, 615
 — Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration) (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C)
 — Precipitation of, by emotional upsets, 1365
 — Urinary Δ^4 -androstene-3 α -ol, 17-oxosteroids in (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)
 Schizophrenia Research Fund: Rothschild Research Fellowship, 573
 SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E.: Oestrogens after ovariectomy, 547
 — Oral oestrogens and peptic ulcer, 547
 — Vulval and vaginal haematoma, 1569(C)
 SCHMID, F.: See OPITZ, H., 1366
 SCHMIDT, L.: Rheumatism research, 1314(C)
 SCHOEN, R., and SUDHOF, H. (Editors): *Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, 1171
 SCHOFIELD, E.: Dental anaesthesia, 837(C), 1045(C)
 SCHOFIELD, F. D., PARKINSON, A. D., and KELLY, A.: Changes in haemoglobin values and hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holoendemic malaria, 587(O)
 SCHOFIELD, James Ewart, obituary of, 1712
 School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin. See under Universities: Dublin: Trinity College
 Schoolchildren: See also Children
 — Classification of pupils with defective hearing, 230
 — Summer-term blains (papulovesicular exanthem on hands and feet) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
 — Venereal disease in, 1324(P)
 SCHURR, E. M.: *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America*. The Impact of Public Policy, 1243
 SCHURR, P. H.: Review of *Principles of Neurological Surgery*, by L. Davis and R. A. Davis, 687
 SCHWAB, M.: See BARTLS, H., 1622
 SCHWARTZ, C. J.: See MITCHELL, J. R. A., 205
 Science: *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, by H. Koblet, 1695
 Scientists, emigration of, 573
 Scissors, umbilical. See Umbilical scissors
 SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED:
 — Chlorpromazine and promethazine in, 959
 — Early, corticosteroids for, 359, 563(C)
 — Familial, 516(L)
 — Heat treatment, 108
 SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED (continued):
 — Number of cases of, 920
 — Smoking and, 773(C)
 — "Scoline." See Suxamethonium
 SCOTLAND: See also Scottish
 — *Annual Report of the Registrar-General for Scotland*, 1962: 248
 — General practice in (J. S. K. Stevenson), 1370, 1511(C), 1570(C)
 — Hospitals. See Hospitals: Scottish
 — In 1963 (Epidemiology), 710, 1447
 — Quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 643
 SCOTT, D. B.: See KERR, M. G., 532
 SCOTT, D. C.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1385(C), 1706(C)
 SCOTT, D. J., and others: Fluorescein studies of diabetic retinopathy, 811(O)
 SCOTT, G. W.: See HILL, R. D., 370
 SCOTT, H. C.: See DAVIES, E. B., 1251
 SCOTT, J.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 1231
 SCOTT, J. A.: See People in the news, 1519
 — See also TREDGOLD, R. F., 1643
 SCOTT, J. S.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 1163, 1231
 SCOTT, J. T., DIXON, A. St. J., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Association of hyperuricaemia and gout with hyperparathyroidism, 1070(O)
 SCOTT, P. D.: Day-attendance centres, 1117(C)
 SCOTT, P. M.: See LYONS, J. M., 704
 SCOTT, R.: Lack of communication between hospital and general practitioners and aftercare of patients, 971
 SCOTT, R. B., made K.C.V.O., 1586(L), 1632
 SCOTT, W.: See People in the news, 126
 SCOTT, Walter McCausland, obituary of, 1646
 Scottish. See also Scotland
 Scottish Council for the Care of Spastics, 994
 Scottish Health Services Council: Annual report 1963: 1718
 — — — *Young Chronic Sick*, The, 1331(L)
 — — — Central Health Services Council: *Health Education*, 1267(L), 1441(C)
 Scottish Home and Health Department: *Clean Catering*. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
 Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1324
 SCOWEN, E. F., CRAWHALL, J. C., and WATTS, R. W. E.: Treatment of cystinuria, 1507(C)
 — See also CRAWHALL, J. C., 1411
 SCUDAMORE, J. H.: Vulval and vaginal haematoma, 1357(O), 1569(C)
 SCURR, C. F.: Review of *Endotracheal Anesthesia*, by N. A. Gillespie, 3rd ed., revised and edited by B. J. Bamforth and K. L. Siebecker, 233
 Scurv: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurv in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
 SEAH, C. S., and TAN, N. C.: Torsion of spleen with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as a case of accidental haemorrhage, 1028, 1509(C)
 SEAL, R. M. E.: See MILLER, F. J. W., 488
 SEALE, J.: Medical emigration from Great Britain and Ireland, 1173
 SEAR, Andrew Kenneth, obituary of, 442
 Seat-belts. See under Safety-belts
 SEATON, A. T.: Differences and differentials, 984(C)
 SEATON, D. A.: See BOYLE, D., 285
 Seaweed: Dulse. See Dulse
 Secretor status, salivary ABH. See Salivary ABH secretor status
 Sedation and analgesia in labour (R. M. A. McClelland and I. G. Lawson), 1555, 1705(C)
 SEDDON, Sir Herbert: Knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
 — Volkmann's ischaemia (Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture, Royal College of Surgeons of England), 1587(O) (correction, 1692)
 SEGAL, H.: *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, 1499
 SELLER, M. J.: Serotonin as a teratogen, 308(C)
 SELICK, R. J.: Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
 SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes. See PERRY, K. M. A., 960
 SELLWOOD, R. A., and others: Circulating cancer cells, 1683(O)
 SELTZER, P.: Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
 SELWYN, S.: Medical teachers and the B.M.A., 776(C), 987(C)
 Sembal Trust, 1126
 SEMPLE, A. B.: Review of *Challenge for Health*. History of Public Health in New Zealand, by F. S. Maclean, 1623
 — Review of *Some Aspects of Medical Geography*. Heath Clark Lectures, by L. D. Stamp, 1368
 — and HOBDAV, T. L.: A new stretcher for removal of smallpox cases, 360
 SENFIELD, R. M.: See PAYNE, J. P., 603
 Sensitization, autoerythrocyte. See Autoerythrocyte sensitization
 Sepsis: See Antiseptics; Infection
 Serological abnormalities in patients with liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O), 1044(C)
 — evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus in acute bronchiolitis (P. B. Crone, and others), 1539(O)
 Serotonin as a teratogen, 308(C), 370(C)
 Serum bilirubin. See Bilirubin
 — glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminase levels in status asthmaticus (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220(O)
 — lipids. See Lipids
 — pepsinogen. See Pepsinogen
 — phosphates. See Phosphates
 Serum (continued):
 — proteins. See Proteins
 — salicylates. See Salicylates
 — transaminases. See Transaminases
 "SERVICE DOCTOR": Present state of medicine, 305(C)
 SEVILLE, R. H.: Treatment of psoriasis, 1185(C)
 SEWELL, P. F. J.: See CHAMBERS, J. S. W., 562
 SEWELL, Robert Beresford Seymour, obituary of, 505
 Sewerage, rural, expenditure on, 1719
 Sex, aortic plaques and (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)
 — chromosomes, 1656(L)
 Sexual aberrations: Fetishism or transvestism, aversion therapy for, 436(C)
 — Homosexuality: aversion therapy for, 437(C), 631(C), 987(C)
 — Homosexuality. A Psychoanalytic Study, by I. Bieber, and others, 1037
 — Winter Talks 1962-63 (Albany Trust), 67
 — Sexual Deviation, by A. Storr, 1561
 — abnormalities: Intersexuality, edited by C. Overzier, 623
 — disorders: Genital anaesthesia, 1034
 — intercourse, blood-pressure during, 1035
 — dysuria after, 893
 — potency and rheumatoid arthritis, 1365
 — problems, Swedish conference on, 1519
 — promiscuity. See Promiscuity
 — sterilization. See under Sterilization
 SEYMOUR, D. E.: Antidepressant drugs, 1114(C)
 SEYMOUR, J., and SOWTON, E.: Action of ascorbic acid on digitalis effects in the cardiogram, 1551
 SHAH, A. I.: See WOODRUFF, A. W., 1001
 SHAHOM, A. S.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 633(C), 840(C), 1043(C)
 SHANN, J. H.: The curse of certificates, 912(C)
 SHAPER, A. G.: Aetiology of chronic pancreatic fibrosis with calcification seen in Uganda, 1607(O)
 SHAPER, L.: See DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
 SHAPIRO, A.: Psychologists' salaries, 376(C)
 SHARDA, D. C.: M.R.C.P. London, 1566(C)
 SHARMAN, A.: Menstruation at late age, 1100
 SHARP, C. L. E. H.: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 1183(C)
 — Screening methods for pre-symptomatic diagnosis, 120(C)
 SHARP, J. C. M., BROWN, P. P., and SANGSTER, G.: Outbreak of paratyphoid in the Edinburgh area, 1282(O)
 SHARP, J. R.: See IRWIN, J. W. S., 1293
 SHARP, R. K. W.: See HEAP, R. E., 1119
 SHARPE, B. E. A.: See People in the news, 1718
 SHARRARD, W. J. W.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 55(C), 1568(C)
 SHAW, F. H.: See MOON, W., 698
 SHAW, J.: General practice in Scotland, 1570(C)
 SHAW, M.: See McDONALD, R., 677
 SHAW, M. E.: Acalasia of the cardia, 1317(C)
 SHAZ, S.: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 699(C), 1253(C)
 SHEE, J. C.: Pargyline and the cheese reaction, 1441(C)
 SHEEHAN, M. J.: Differentials, 777(C)
 Sheffield University. See under Universities
 SHELTON, L.: See HEAP, R. E., 1119
 SHELLEY, H. J.: Carbohydrate reserves in the newborn infant, 273(O), 256(L)
 Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd, 645
 SHEPHERD, M. M.: Old people in the cold, 309(C), 428(C), 699(C)
 SHEPPARD, P. M.: See CLARKE, C. A., 1110
 SHERIDAN, C. H.: Reform of general practice, 1315(C), 1571(C)
 SHERLOCK, S.: *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., 293
 — See also BOUCHIER, I. A. D., 592
 SHERMAN, F. E.: *An Atlas of Congenital Heart Disease*, 170
 SHERMAN, P. M.: See HENDRICKSE, R. G., 470
 SHERWOOD, T.: See JOEKES, A. M., 286
 SHIBKO, J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 117(C)
 SHIBLI, M.: Specialist qualifications, 1437(C)
 SHIELDS, C.: Cervical spondylosis, 633(C), 909(C)
 SHILLING, C. W., and SHILLING, M. T. (Editors): *Atomic Energy Encyclopedia in the Life Sciences*, 1037
 SHILLING, M. T.: See SHILLING, C. W., 1037
 SHILLINGFORD, J. P.: Review of *The Electrocardiogram and Chest X-ray in Diseases of the Heart*, by A. M. Master, and others, 1170
 SHINTON, N. K.: See SINGH, A. K., 119
 SHIPMAN, George Alfred Cargill, obituary of, 1712
 SHIPSEY, M. M. A.: Differentials and unity, 496(C)
 SHIRLAW, L. M.: Aversion therapy, 701(C), 909(C), 987(C)
 — Points for Pertinax, 1444(C)
 SHOCK, N. W.: *A Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics*. Supplement 2, 1956-1961: 685
 Shock, blood coagulation and, 1328(L)
 — treatment, electric. See under Electric
 SHOOTER, R. A.: Review of *Prevention of Hospital Infection*. The Personal Factor. Report of a Conference held in London on 19 June 1963: 830
 Shops: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)
 SHORT, D. J., and WOODNOTT, D. P. (Editors): *The A.T.A. Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques*, 901
 SHORT, D. S.: See BRUNNEN, P. L., 1598
 — See also FINLAYSON, J. K., 502
 SHORT, N. L.: The Working Party, 637(C)
 Shortness of breath. See under Respiration
 SHORTR, H. E.: See People in the news, 445
 SHOUSA, Aly Tewfik, obituary of, 1714
 SHUSTER, S.: See People in the news, 1057
 SHYAMALAN, N. C., SINGH, S. S., and BISHT, D. B.: Transverse myelitis after vaccination, 434(C)
 Sickle-cell disease in pregnancy with "leather pouch" uterus (P. Curzen), 1360
 — trait, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and malaria, 1378(C)

- Sickling, thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and malarial endemicity in Greece (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
- Sickness benefits, 787, 1126
- SIEBECKER, K. L. See GILLESPIE, N. A., 233
- SIEVERS, I. M. See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- SILVER, H.: Future of general practice, 558(C)
- SILVER, M.: Parity and unity, 561(C)
- SIM, M.: *Guide to Psychiatry*, 1433
- SIMCOX, C., paranoid criminal, second murder by, 785
- SIMON, J.: Parity and unity, 560(C)
- SIMONDS, B.: *Tuberculosis in Twins*, for the Prophit Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1102
- SIMPSON, A. S.: Health and disease, 980(C)
- SIMPSON, C. K. See ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642
- SIMPSON, D. G. See People in the news, 1519
- SIMPSON, J. A. See BEGG, T. B., 770
- SIMPSON, K.: *A Doctor's Guide to Court*. A Handbook on Medical Evidence, 110
- SIMPSON, Reginald Hugh, obituary of, 1318
- SINCLAIR, H.: Fluoridation falsified, 554(C), 766(C), 835(C), 907(C), 984(C)
- SINCLAIR, J. M. See EMSLIE, M. J., 773
- Singapore: Poliomyelitis in: prevention by live vaccine (L. H. Lee, K. A. Lim, and C. Y. Tye), 1077
- SINGH, A. K., and SHINTON, N. K.: Nutritional deficiency of folic acid, 119(C)
- SINGH, S. S. See SHYAMALAN, N. C., 434
- SIPILÄ, W. See KOSKELO, P., 1479
- Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture. See under British Cardiac Society
- SISSONS, H. A.: Review of *Atlas of Bone Tumors*. Including Tumor-like Lesions, by W. S. Gilmer, B. G. Higley, and W. E. Kilgore, 1368
- SIVARAJAH, M.: Appeal against Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council dismissed, 444
- Skeleton: *Pathology of Development, The*. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals, by H. Gruneberg, 46
- SKIN: See also individual diseases
- Allergic responses in asthma and hay-fever, effect of hypnosis on (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
- Cancer, bitumen and, 1034
- Dermatology*. Concise Medical Textbook, by R. M. B. MacKenna and E. L. Cohen, 1623
- Dermatomyositis in a child, 1431
- Gonorrhoea in, 923(L), 1508(C)
- Industrial dermatitis, 230
- Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498
- Iodine on tissues, 959
- Methylated spirit on scalp, 1364
- Mongolian blue spots, 1303, 1692
- spots and "battered baby" syndrome, 1255(C)
- Pemphigoid and carcinoma of pancreas (R. V. Boyd), 1092
- Quinoline derivatives in dermatology, 1510(C)
- Reticuloses, 1131(L)
- Sensitivity, age and, 1111(C)
- "Skin rash," 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C)
- Summer-term blains (nanulo-vesicular exanthem on hands and feet) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
- Tanning from light, 828
- from ultra-violet lamps, 1100
- Tattoo marks, removal of, 1377(C), 1568(C)
- Urticaria in late pregnancy, 229, 487
- Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
- Sleep and Wakefulness*, by N. Kleitman, 1434
- Sleeping and Waking*, by I. Oswald, 962
- SLEET, R. A., SANGSTER, G., and MURDOCH, J. McC.: Comparison of ampicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of paratyphoid fever, 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C)
- SLESINGER, E. G. See People in the news, 1058
- SLOAN, D. J.: Basis of unity, 560(C)
- Slough Occupational Health Service, 848(P)
- SMALL, W. A. W.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
- SMALLBONE, Eric George, obituary of, 1516
- SMALLPIECE, V. See DAVIES, P. A., 829
- Smallpox: See also Vaccination
- In pregnancy, 956
- Stretcher for removal of smallpox cases (A. B. Semple and T. L. Hobday), 360
- Vaccination in pregnancy (G. J. Bourke and R. J. Whitty), 1544(O), 1524(L)
- SMART, J.: *Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases*, 1102
- SMELLIE, J. H. See FRANCIS, H. H., 887, 955
- Smellie, James, Bursaries, 189, 849
- SMITH, A. C.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1184(C)
- SMITH, A. T.: Doctors' pay, 556(C)
- SMITH, D. H. See JOHNSTON, R. N., 1679
- SMITH, D. R.: A syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery, 945(O), 1316(C)
- SMITH, G. C.: Doctors' pay, 432(C)
- SMITH, G. R.: New payment scheme, 986(C)
- SMITH, Hilda May, obituary of, 442
- SMITH, I. F., appointed to chair of morbid anatomy, University College Hospital Medical School, 1578
- SMITH, I. N. See People in the news, 67
- SMITH, I. W. G.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 373(C)
- SMITH, M. J. See GOLD, R. J., 241
- SMITH, M. J. H. See DIXON, A. St. J., 361
- SMITH, P. See ROBINSON, R., 1422
- SMITH, R. See McNICOL, M. W., 19
- SMITH, R. E.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 695(C), 1040(C)
- SMITH, R. J. See LAWLESS, J. R., 557
- SMITH, R. N. C.: Subungual haematoma, 983(C)
- SMITH, R. S.: Iron absorption in cystic fibrosis, 608
- SMITH, S.: Treatment of dumping syndrome, 835(C), 983(C), 1044(C)
- SMITH, W. G.: Hazard of needle biopsy of lung, 1710(C)
- SMITHILLS, R. W.: *The Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities*, 111
- and CHINN, E. R.: Meclizine and foetal malformations: a prospective study, 217(O), 195(L), 630(C)
- Smog. See under Atmospheric pollution
- Smoking. See Tobacco
- SMYTH, M. J.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 698(C), 1249(C), 1506(C)
- SNAITH, L.: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 1029, 1569(C)
- Snakebite: Blood-coagulation inhibitors after, 1639(C)
- First-aid for, 107
- Russell viper venom paradox, 292, 829
- SNELL, A. H. (Editor): *Nuclear Instruments and their Uses*, Vol. 1: 171
- Social medicine: *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, by S. Dakshinamurti, 831
- psychiatry. See Psychiatry, social
- security schemes. See under individual countries
- workers: *Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939-1962)*, by N. Timmsk 1623
- Society for Developmental Biology, 713, 1586(L)
- Society for Endocrinology, 1324
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 1391
- Society of Apothecaries of London. See Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London
- Sociology: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
- *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
- Sodium bicarbonate, intravenous, for metabolic acidosis in cardiac arrest (J. S. Stewart), 476(O)
- fluoride. See under Fluoridation
- tolfamide. See under Tolfamide
- "Soframycin." See Framycetin
- SOLHEIM, K.: Pedestrian deaths in Oslo traffic accidents, 81(O), 182(C)
- SOLTYS, M. A.: *Bacteria and Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, 1434
- SOMERVILLE, A. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- SOMERVILLE, Francis Alexander McCrie, obituary of, 642
- SOMERVILLE, I. See BAKER, C., 197
- SÖNNEBORN, T. M. See People in the news, 1194
- SÖNNER, P. J. See LINTNER, J. K., 494
- SOPHIAN, J.: Treatment of pre-eclampsia or toxæmia of pregnancy, 1041(C)
- SORSBY, A. (Editor): *Modern Ophthalmology*. Vol. 1: *Basic Aspects*. Vol. 2: *Systemic Aspects*, 488
- Review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica*. Vol. 17, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 294
- Review of *Intrauterine Toxoplasma-Infection*, by H. Langer, 1171
- Review of *La Toxoplasme et ses Manifestations Oculaires*, by J. François, 45
- See also von BAHN, G., 294
- SOUBIRAN, A.: *Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, 1305
- SOULTRAC, A. (Editor): *Les Parathyroïdes*. Rapports de la 7^e Réunion des Endocrinologistes de Langue Française. Bevrouth, 9-13 September 1963: 1562
- Southern General Hospital, Glasgow: Major accident and orthopaedic department, 849
- — — Neurosurgical unit, 1448
- Southern Rhodesia: Salisbury teaching hospital and medical school, 720(L), 832, 1125(P), 1578
- South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, report 1962-3 (Epidemiology), 1715
- SOWRY, G. S. C.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 51
- SOWTON, E., and DAVIES, I. G.: Investigation of failure of artificial pacing, 1470(O)
- See also SFYMOUR, I., 1551
- Space medicine: Weightlessness, prolonged, (5L), 243(C)
- "Space-occupying lesion," 245(C), 377(C), 562(C), 632(C), 772(C)
- SPACKMAN, C. S. See WILLARD, H. S., 46
- Spahlinger "cure" for tuberculosis (Without prejudice), 235
- SPIGHT, P. O. M.: N.H.S. prescriptions for contraceptives, 1185(C)
- Spartaine, 1235 (To-day's drugs)
- Spas: *Spa in Medical Practice, The*, by British Medical Association, 1057
- Spastics. See Cerebral palsy
- Spastics Society: *Will You Help the Doctor?* 1127
- Special Representative Meeting. See under Representative Body
- Specialists. See Consultants
- Speech: Bachelor of Education (Speech), University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 849
- Children with communication problems (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
- *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171
- therapy: *Signs, Signals and Symbols*, edited by S. E. Mason. A Presentation of a British Approach to Speech Pathology and Therapy, 1694
- SPEED, D. E., GALTON, D. A. G., and SWAN, A.: Melphalan in the treatment of myelomatosis, 1664(O)
- SPEER, F. (Editor): *The Allergic Child*, 549
- Spence, James Calvert, Memorial Medal, 1391
- SPENCER, J.: *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, 1366
- SPENCER, M. C.: Bronchitis and nematode infestation, 119(C)
- SPENCER, S.: Psychiatry and the law, 59(C)
- Sperm, drugged, 1063(L)
- effect of thalidomide and other drugs on, and congenital abnormalities, 1063(L)
- fertile life of, 546
- Spermatogenesis: Antispermatic compounds, 1108, 1582(L)
- SPICER, C. C. See FRANCIS, R. S., 728
- Spinach, canned, paratyphoid fever from, 1635(C)
- Spinal-cord compression in malignant lymphomas (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)
- SPINE: See also Vertebro
- Ankylosing spondylitis, Marfan's syndrome diagnosed as (J. W. S. Irwin, D. M. Hancock, and J. R. Sharp), 1293
- prolapsed intervertebral disk with (J. K. Stanger and J. C. Wardill), 884
- Cervical spondylosis, 117(C), 374(C), 633(C), 845(C), 909(C)
- Disk lesions, manipulation for, 1619
- Lumbar support, 1237
- Spirit, methylated. See Methylated spirit
- Spironolactone and gynecomastia, 169
- Spleen rupture in pregnancy, 956
- torsion, with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as accidental haemorrhage (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028, 1509(C)
- Splenic vein, spontaneous rupture of, in torsion of spleen presenting as accidental haemorrhage (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028, 1509(C)
- Splenomegaly: Hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holoendemic malaria (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)
- *Tropical Splenomegaly*, by A. K. Basu and B. K. Aikar, 48
- Splinter haemorrhages. See under Haemorrhage
- Splints: First-aid emergency packs (R. H. Freeman), 108
- For mallet fingers (D. Brooks), 1238
- Thomas splint, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616
- Spondylitis, ankylosing. See Spine: Ankylosing spondylitis
- Spondylosis, cervical. See Spine: Cervical spondylosis
- SPOOR, A. T.: New B.M.J., 122(C)
- SPOOR, W. H.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 1040(C), 1252(C)
- Danger on the road, 435(C)
- Spots, mongolian. See Mongolian spots
- SPRIGGS, A. I.: Review of *Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukaemias*, by F. G. J. Hayhoe, D. Quaglini, and R. Doll, 1243
- SPRIGGS, N. I.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 1570(C)
- SPRINGETT, V. H.: Review of *Tuberculosis in Twins*, by B. Simonds, for the Prophit Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1102
- SQUIRES, Herbert Chavasse, obituary of, 566
- SQUIRES, S. G. See DAVIES, A. H., 1149
- SRIKANTIA, S. G., VENKATACHALAM, P. S., and REDDY, V.: Clinical and biochemical features of a case of Hartnup disease, 282(O)
- SRINIVASAN, S.: Neuropathic ulcers, 371(C), 1384(C)
- SRIVASTAVA, S. C.: Absence of pulmonary embolism in Asians, 772(C)
- STAFFORD, J. L. See KEMP, N. H., 1010
- STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Hypnosis, 968
- *Psychiatry for Students*, 1560
- Staffordshire Medical School. See under UNIVERSITIES: Keele
- STALLABRASS, P. See KITTERMASER, A. R., 1228
- STALLARD, H. B. See People in the news, 126
- STALLWORTHY, J.: Ectopic pregnancy, 779(C)
- STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, G., and FESSAS, Ph.: Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas, 875(O)
- STAMEY, T. A.: *Renovascular Hypertension*, 903
- STAMM, T. T.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 969
- STAMP, L. D.: *Some Aspects of Medical Geography*. Heath Clark Lectures, 1368
- Stamps. See Postage stamps
- Standards: British Committee for Standards in Haematology, 993
- Standing Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards, membership, 126
- Standing Medical Advisory Committee. See under Central Health Services Council
- STANGER, J. K., and WARDILL, J. C.: Prolapsed intervertebral disk in a case of ankylosing spondylitis, 884
- STANLEY, W. J.: College of Psychiatrists, 773(C), 977(C), 1052(C)
- STANTON, J. B.: Review of *Lehrbuch der Neurologie*, by W. Scheid, 760
- Staphylococcal infection, ABO blood groups and (A. J. Zuckerman, D. L. Miller, and J. C. McDonald), 101(O)
- methicillin and isoxazolyl penicillins for, 1630
- toxoid for furunculosis, 56(C), 182(C), 504(C)
- Staphylococci resistant to "fucidin," 118(C)
- to methicillin, 983(C)
- STARK, M. C.: Death and cremation certificates, 981(C)
- Statistics: See also Central Statistical Office; Epidemiology and vital statistics
- Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)
- *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research*, 6th ed., by Sir Ronald A. Fisher and F. Yates, 172
- Status asthmaticus in a child, 1490
- serum transaminase activity in (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220
- epilepticus, 43, 422, 437(C), 630(C), 700(C), 770(C), 983(C)
- STEAD, A. L.: Dental anaesthetics, 504(C)
- Stearthorrea and reticulosis, 925(L)
- STEEDE, F. D. F.: Enuresis, 564(C)
- STEEL, F. L. D.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
- STEEL, G. C.: Hydraulic-powered surgical recovery bed, 548
- Steel wire, fragmented, in heart causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
- STEELE-PERKINS, D. D., made K.C.V.O., 1586(L), 1632
- — — cortisone in, 752

- STEINBERG, A. G., and BEARN, A. G. (Editors): *Progress in Medical Genetics*, Vol. 3: 1497
- STEINBERG, M. E.: *Gastric Surgery. Errors, Safeguards and Management of Malfunction Syndromes*, 623, 1044(C)
- STEINER, G.: Circulation of cerebrospinal fluid, 697(C)
- Stein-Leventhal syndrome (G. Chamberlain and C. Wood), 96(O), 311(C)
- STENGEL, E.: Review of *The Clinical Use of Dreams*. A Practical Handbook for Analyst and Patient, by W. Bonime, 960
- Review of *Freud. A Critical Re-evaluation of his Theories*, by R. Fine, 111
- Review of *Homosexuality. A Psychoanalytic Study*, by I. Bieber, and others, 1037
- Review of *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, by H. Segal, 1499
- Review of *Sigmund Freud. A New Appraisal*, by M. Choisy, 111
- Stenosis, aortic. See Aortic stenosis
- mitral. See Heart: Mitral stenosis
- STENSTRÖM, R. See JANSSON, E., 142
- STEPHEN, J. F.: Effervescent suppositories, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C)
- STEPHEN, S. A. See CROOKS, J., 221
- STEPHENS, F. D.: *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, 45
- STERGIOU, L. See DOXIADES, T., 343
- Sterility after mumps orchitis, 1167
- and syphilis, 108
- Sterilization of disposable syringes, 42
- of mechanical ventilators, 561(C)
- Sexual, "reversible," 979(C), 1183(C), 1509(C)
- Sterile syringe service, 640(C), 697(C), 911(C), 1049(C), 1125(P), 1181(C), 1442(C)
- unit for treatment of chorionepithelioma, Fulham Hospital, 645
- STEROIDS: See also Corticosteroids; 17-Oxosteroids; individual steroids
- A.C.T.H., not a steroid, 563(C)
- Androgenic and anabolic steroids (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)
- For nephrotic syndrome in adults (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 563(C), 1047(C)
- For rheumatoid arthritis: dangers, 840(C), 1040(C)
- In eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
- M.R.C. steroid reference collection, 1519
- "Sterzac." See Hexachlorophene
- STEVENSON, D. P.: Honorary LL.D., Manchester University, 849
- The "Panorama" programme, 1444(C)
- STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)
- General practice in Scotland—why the difference? A comparative study of statistics from practices in the United Kingdom, 1370, 1511(C), 1570(C)
- STEWART, A. B. See People in the news, 1519
- STEWART, Alexander Hamilton, obituary of, 441
- STEWART, G. T. See People in the news, 1449
- STEWART, J. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- STEWART, J. S. S.: Management of cardiac arrest, with special reference to metabolic acidosis, 476(O)
- STEWART, J. W.: Haemopoietic chimera, 304(C)
- STEWART, Roy Mackenzie, obituary of, 1573
- STOCKLEY, Thomas Edward, obituary of, 1646
- Stoke Mandeville Hospital: Nuffield Medical Centre for Combined Research, 1448
- STOKES, J. F. See JOHNSON, A. G., 480
- Stokes-Adams disease, failure of artificial pacing in (E. Sowton and J. G. Davies), 1470(O)
- Stomatitis due to petrol, 1442(C)
- Vincent's. See Vincent's stomatitis
- STORM, A.: *Sexual Deviation*, 1561
- STOSSEL, C. A.: Treatment of subungual haematoma, 909(C)
- STOTT, E. J. See Ross, C. A. C., 56
- STOWERS, J. M.: Hypoglycaemia in the diabetic, 969
- STRADLING, P. See POOLE, G., 341, 837
- STRANGER, J. H.: Conservative view on general practice, 1503
- STREET, W. J.: Seat-belts, 500(C)
- Streptococcal gangrene. See under Gangrene
- Streptococcus faecalis urinary infection, 1691
- Streptokinase, thrombolytic therapy with: plasminogen depletion with high circulating activator activity (M. Verstraete, and others), 675
- Streptomycin and isoniazid, prolonged, for pulmonary tuberculosis (R. N. Johnston, and others), 1679(O)
- Stress: Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
- Stress and Release in an Urban Estate. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
- Stretcher for removal of smallpox cases (A. B. Semple and T. L. Hobday), 360
- new (J. L. J. de Bary and A. W. Gardner), 1491
- Strickland Goodall Lecture: Cardiac function in primary myocardial disorders (J. F. Goodwin), 1527(O), 1595(O)
- Strokes. See Cerebrovascular disease
- STRÖM-OLSEN, R., and MAHAPATRA, S. B.: Enuresis, 632(C)
- See also People in the news, 919
- STROSS, B., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
- STUART, G. H.: Dental anaesthetics, 238(C), 377(C), 503(C)
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Shortness of breath, 1203(O)
- STUDENTS, MEDICAL:
- Chronic medical students, 640(C)
- From overseas, 1628
- International clinical conference, 504(C), 773(C)
- Number of, 65(P), 315(P)
- Selection of, 61(C), 180(C), 364
- Vocational tests for, 359, 364
- STUNGO, E.: Heroin addicts, 1117(C)
- STURGIS, S. H. See MEIGS, J. V., 1037
- Subcutaneous phycosporiosis. See Phycosporiosis, subcutaneous
- Subdural haematoma. See under Brain
- Subendocardial haemorrhage. See under Heart
- Subungual. See under Nails
- SUDHOF, H. See SCHOEN, R., 1171
- SUGAR, O. See MACKAY, R. P., 1171
- Sugar in wines. "clinistix" tablets to measure, 893
- SUGDEN, J.: Constitutional conundrums, 1120(C)
- Suicide among doctors, 789(L)
- attempted, study group on, 645
- SULLIVAN, F. M. See ROBSON, J. M., 370
- SULLIVAN, M. B., and BOSHELL, B. R.: Aetiological factors and therapeutic approach to the dumping syndrome, 414(O), 909(C)
- Sulphacetamide: To-day's drugs, 483
- Sulphadiazine: To-day's drugs, 483
- Sulphadimethoxine: To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphadimidine: To-day's drugs, 483
- Sulphafurazole: To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphaguanidine: To-day's drugs, 483
- Sulphamerazine: To-day's drugs, 483
- Sulphamethizole: To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphamethoxazole: To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphamethoxypyridazine: To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphamethoxypyridazine: Bronchitis exacerbations, daily sulphamethoxypyridazine for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
- To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphanilamide: To-day's drugs, 483
- Sulphenazazole: To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphapyridine: To-day's drugs, 483
- Sulphasomidine: To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphasomizole: To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphasuxidine: To-day's drugs, 484
- Sulphathiazole: To-day's drugs, 483
- Sulphonamides: To-day's drugs, 419, 483
- Sulphonylureas, hypoglycaemia from, 996(L), 1379(C)
- Sulphur dioxide in the air, 1307, 1390
- for constipation, 168
- Sulthiame for epilepsy (H. Garland and D. Sumner), 474(O), 769(C), 1043(C), 1117(C), 1439(C)
- SUMMERLING, M. D. See ATKINS, J., 632
- SUMMERSKILL, Lady: Debate on general practice, 317(P)
- Summer-term blains (napulo-vesicular exanthem on hands and feet) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
- SUMNER, D. See GARLAND, H., 474, 1043
- SUNDBERG, N. D., and TYLER, L. E.: *Clinical Psychology. An Introduction to Research and Practice*, 111
- Supine hypotensive syndrome. See Hypotensive syndrome, supine
- Suppositories, effervescent, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)
- Surface area related to size, 43, 422
- Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, U.S.A. See under United States of America
- "SURGEON LIEUTENANT": View from the Navy, 1443(C)
- Surgeons in training: Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme of surgical tutors to regional hospital boards, 580(L), 1506(C)
- Surgeries, evening, 1188(C), 1254(C), 1316(C), 1382(C), 1571(C)
- SURGERY: See also Neurosurgery; Plastic surgery
- Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)
- Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery, by F. Glenn, 47
- Chirurgische Operationen, Vol. 1, by H.-E. Grewe and K. Kremer, 362
- Cranioapæus twins. See Twins, cranioapæus
- Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963, edited by J. P. Adams, 1694
- Errors in operations: "right middle finger" and, 1640(C)
- Evolution of Surgery in the United States, The, by A. O. Whipple, 46
- Gastric Surgery. Errors, Safeguards and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, by M. E. Steinberg, 623
- Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery, by P. Martin, 423
- Iodine on tissues, 959
- Mental sequelae of, 452(L)
- Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496
- Operations in the Practitioner's Surgery, by R. Goldhahn, 7th ed., revised by G. Iorns, 830
- Operations of Surgery, The, Vol. 1, by A. J. Gardham and D. R. Davies, 1495
- Paediatric surgery, blood loss in, 1201(L), 1635(C)
- Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery, edited by A. W. Wilkins, 1101
- Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma, edited by D. N. Matthews, 1037
- Recovery bed, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548
- Short History of Surgical Dressings, by I. M. Z. Elliott. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
- Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre, by E. E. Phillip and K. L. Gearing, 1562
- Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
- Wound Healing and Management. A Monograph for Surgeons, by D. M. Douglas, 551
- Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery, The, 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
- SUTCLIFFE, Maurice Lister, obituary of, 247
- SUTCLIFFE, William Henry, obituary of, 1319
- SUTHERLAND, I. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- SUTHERLAND, Iap. See HART, P. d'A., 795
- SUTHERLAND, J. M., and BOWMAN, D. A.: Sulthiame treatment for epilepsy, 1439(C)
- SUTHERLAND, L.: Geographical differentials, 1121(C)
- SUTTON, Evelyn Alexander, obituary of, 313, 643
- SUTTON, S. E.: Abolition of prescription charges, 1254(C)
- Sutureless skin closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
- Sutures: Steel wire, fragmented, in heart causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
- Suxamethonium, familial sensitivity to, due to atypical pseudocholinesterase (A. B. M. Telfer, D. J. F. MacDonald, and A. J. Dinwoodie), 153(O), 501(C)
- muscle pains, reduction of, 1639(C)
- SWAN, A. See SPEED, D. E., 1664
- SWAN, J. H.: Complaints by patients, 245(C)
- The curse of certificates, 703(C), 841(C), 911(C)
- Doctors' pay, 555(C)
- Forthcoming elections to Council, 985(C), 1051(C)
- General anaesthetics in general practice, 1512(C)
- SWANSTON, J. L. See HEAP, R. E., 1119
- Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962: Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition, edited by G. Blix, 46
- SWEETMAN, K. F. D.: Weavers' bottom, 1238
- SWEETNAM, W. P.: Poisons information centres, 628(C)
- See also HAMLIN, N. I., 1380
- SWIFT, G., and MACDOUGALL, I. A.: The family doctor and the family nurse, 1697
- Swimming, underwater, for children, 292
- SWINBURNE, K.: Oedema of feet and ankles in rheumatoid arthritis, 1541(O)
- See also PARK, D. C., 86
- SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Intersexuality*, edited by C. Overzier, 623
- SYKES, C. G. W. See HAMLIN, N. I., 1380
- SYKES, M. K.: Sterilizing mechanical ventilators, 561(C)
- SYKES, R. M.: Pronethalol and cardiac arrhythmias, 309(C)
- SYMMONDS, Sir Charles, portrait presented to, 491
- SYMMONDS, J. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
- SYMONS, H. S., and WRONG, O. M.: Uraemic pericarditis with cardiac tamponade: a report of four cases, 605(O)
- Sympathectomy for angina pectoris, 753
- Sympathetic stimulation, calcium and (J. H. Burn and W. R. Gibbons), 1482
- Symposia. See Congresses
- Syncytial virus, respiratory. See Respiratory syncytial virus
- SYNEK, P., and SYNEK, V.: Emetine in treatment of severe septic states, 1550
- SYNEK, V. See SYNEK, P., 1550
- Syphilis and sterility, 108
- Syringe service, sterile, 640(C), 697(C), 911(C), 1049(C), 1125(P), 1181(C), 1442(C)
- Syringes, disposable, sterilisation of, 42
- SZABO, Z.: See People in the news, 1651
- SZEKELY, P.: Systemic embolism and anticoagulant prophylaxis in rheumatic heart disease, 1209(O), 1636(C)

T

- T.A.B. vaccine, intradermal, 168
- TAGART, R. E. B.: Arterial replacement by a double-width vein graft, 1113(C)
- Tamponade, cardiac. See under Heart
- TAN, N. C. See SEAH, C. S., 1028
- TANNER, R. See KEMP, N. H., 1010
- Tannic acid in barium enemas, liver necrosis from, 993, 997(L)
- Tanning from light, 828
- from ultra-violet lamps, 1100
- TANSLEY, D. D.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 240(C), 911(C)
- Tapeworm infections, extract of male fern for, 1184(C), 1378(C)
- niclosamide for, 1378(C)
- Tasmania University. See under Universities
- Tattoo marks, removal of, 1377(C), 1568(C)
- Tautological lapse, 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)
- TAYLOR, Lord: Debate on general practice, 315(P), 317(P), 432(C), 494(C)
- Doctors' pay, 366(C), 494(C), 497(C), 503(C), 636(C), 639(C), 640(C)
- The pool—a correction, 503(C)
- Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 178(C), 700(C), 843(C)
- and CHAVE, S.: *Mental Health and Environment*, 1432
- TAYLOR, A. F.: Anabolic agents in renal failure, 169, 829, 1035
- TAYLOR, A. R. See BAILEY, I. C., 1161
- TAYLOR, A. W. O.: The Gillie report, 242(C)
- TAYLOR, D. J. E. See CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., 1116
- TAYLOR, D. M. See BRANBY, E. R., 1661
- TAYLOR, F. H.: College of Psychiatrists, 1380(C)
- TAYLOR, F. M.: Old people in the cold, 628(C)
- TAYLOR, G. F.: Old people in the cold, 428(C), 628(C)
- TAYLOR, G. W. See KINMONTH, J. B., 529
- TAYLOR, J. See People in the news, 573
- TAYLOR, J. B.: The retrospective pool, 775(C)
- TAYLOR, Jean: Too many infant deaths, 57(C)
- TAYLOR, M. D. See MILLER, F. J. W., 488
- TAYLOR, N. S.: Future of general practice, 62(C), 308(C)
- TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D., and BYRNE, M. L.: Inoculation of volunteers with H. rhinoviruses, 540(O), 771(C)
- Teachers, medical. See Universities: Medical teachers
- Teaching hospitals. See individual hospitals
- TEELING-SMITH, G.: Does the conquest of diseases matter? 762, 980(C)
- Healthier life, 1441(C)
- TEELUCK, L. See People in the news, 1325
- Teeth: Decay, fluoridation and, 713
- Teflon fever. See "Polymer-fume fever"

- TEGNER, W.: Review of *Occupational Therapy*, 3rd ed., by H. S. Willard and C. S. Spackman, 46
Telephone calls, transferred, 912(C)
- TELEVISION:
And medicine, 1057
Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board and Scottish Television Ltd, programme, 1449
Independent Television Authority, general advisory council, 188
— medical advertising by, 1389(P)
Independent Television Code of Advertising Standards and Practice, The, 1525(L)
"Panorama": G.P.s' terms and conditions of service, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
— Hospital beds, 559(C)
- TELFER, A. B. M., MacDONALD, D. J. F., and DIN-WOODIE, A. J.: Familial sensitivity to suxamethonium due to atypical pseudocholinesterase, 153(O), 501(C)
- TELFER, W. P. McK.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 700(C)
- TELLING, J. P.: Doctors' pay, 555(C), 842(C)
— "Minor" disorders of pregnancy, 1384(C) (correction, 1571)
— The recent conference, 1121(C)
- TEMPANY, E.: Tetracycline in infancy, 1238
- TEMPERATURE, body. See Body temperature
- TENNENT, J. N., and THOMSON, A. M. W.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 698(C), 1506(C)
- "Tenuate." See Diethylpropion
- TEPPER, R.: Unity and the claim, 498(C)
- Terminal illness. See under Dying
- Terminology: Diagnostic terms in chest diseases, 115(C), 312(C)
- Terms of service. See Contracts; General practice: conditions and terms of service; National Health Service: terms of service
- TERRY, W. N.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
- Testicle. See Testis
- Testis: Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
— Undescended, surgical treatment for, 829
- Testosterone (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)
- Tests: Laboratory. See individual tests
— Vocational, for medicine, 359, 364
- Tetanus immunization schedule, 894
— prophylaxis, 55(C), 62(C), 122(C), 373(C), 699(C), 768(C), 1187(C), 1438(C), 1568(C)
- TETLOW, C.: College of Psychiatrists, 1110(C), 1250(C)
- TETRACYCLINE:
Actinomyces israelii, sensitivity of, to tetracyclines (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
Bronchitis exacerbations, daily tetracycline for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
For secondary infection in accidental hypothermia, 309(C)
In infancy, 959, 1238
In tuberculosis, 311(C)
Patent: Pfizer Group's legal action, 1262
- THACKER, C. K. See WOODRUFF, A. W., 1001
- Thalassaemia: Haemoglobin H disease in an English family (J. C. Woodrow, R. L. Noble, and J. H. Martindale), 36(O)
— Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
- Thalidomide: *Acquittals at Liège, The*. Reprinted from *The Times*, 189
— Effect on sperm and congenital abnormalities, 1063(L)
— Progeny of thalidomide-treated male rabbits (C. Lutwak-Mann), 1090, 1063(L) (correction, 1559)
- THEOBALD, G. W.: Review of *Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology-I*, edited by H. M. Carey, 294
- THERAPEUTICS:
Current Therapy 1964. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician, edited by H. F. Conn, 1561
Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694
Institute of Therapeutics, 1643(C)
Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961
Textbook of Medical Treatment, 9th ed., edited by Sir Derrick Dunlop, Sir Stanley Davidson, and S. Alstead, 1693
- Thiazide diuretics and diabetes, 366(C)
— drugs and neonatal thrombocytopenia, 1395(L), 1438(C), 1636(C)
— induced neonatal haemolysis?, 696(C)
- THIEL, R.: *Atlas of Diseases of the Eye*. Typical Ocular Diseases with Diagnosis, Differential Diagnosis and Histopathology, 760
- Thigh, lateral cutaneous nerve of: accidental surgical division (K. Hingorani), 607(O)
- THIRKETTLE, J. L., GOUGH, K. R., and READ, A. E.: Diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia, 1286(O), 1566(C)
- THOMAS, A. J. See EL-SHABOURY, A. H., 1220
- THOMAS, C. G. A. See GRIFFITHS, P. D., 53
- THOMAS, C. W.: Doctors' pay, 367(C)
- THOMAS, D. V.: Blood loss in paediatric surgery, 1635(C)
- THOMAS, E. W. P.: Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 504(C)
- THOMAS, K. B.: Reduction of suxamethonium muscle pains, 1639(C)
- THOMAS, M.: Detecting the faulty can, 1571(C)
- THOMAS, P. K. See HADGRAFT, J. W., 768
- Thomas splint. See under Splints
- THOMPSON, H. See TOWERS, J. R. H., 1229
- THOMPSON, R.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
- THOMPSON, R. H. S. See ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642
- THOMPSON, T.: Old people in the cold, 370(C)
- THOMPSON, W.: Specialist qualifications, 1249(C)
- THOMPSON, W. A. L. See TOWNELL, H. P., 1695
- THOMSON, A. M. W. See TENNENT, J. N., 698
- THOMSON, D. R. See People in the news, 1262
- THOMSON, Edward Napier, obituary of, 185
- THOMSON, F. P.: Ear disease in language laboratories, 1443(C)
- THOMSON, W. B., and others: Peritoneal dialysis, 932(O), 922(L), 1116(C)
- THORNE, N.: Treatment for dandruff, 487
- THORPE, G. J.: Leukaemia and phenylbutazone, 1707(C)
- Thrombocytopenia, neonatal, and thiazide drugs, 1395(L), 1438(C), 1636(C)
- Thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, 1198(L)
- Thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase: plasminogen depletion with high circulating activator activity (M. Verstraete, and others), 675
- Thrombosis, coronary. See Coronary thrombosis
— in pregnancy, 955
— post-operative deep-vein, effect of activity of surgical patients on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)
- Thrombotest for control of anticoagulant therapy, 56(C), 119(C), 503(C)
- Thrush: Monilial oesophagitis. See Oesophagitis, monilial
- THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C. See KENNEDY, M. C. S., 1018
- "Thylin." See under Nifedazone
- Thymoma and hyponagmaglobulinaemia in an identical twin (S. Godfrey), 1159(O), 1384(C)
- Thyroglobulin antibodies. See under Antibodies
- THYROID: See also Goitre; Myxoedema
Carcinoma in a newborn infant (E. E. McRuer and M. D. Ross), 224
Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism, by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244
Disorders in pregnancy, 889
Function in accidental hypothermia (A. J. Rosin and A. N. Exton-Smith), 16(O), 4(L)
Hyperthyroidism, gastric secretion in (M. J. Williams and D. W. Blair), 940(O)
Hypothyroidism: *Current Concepts in Hypothyroidism*, edited by K. R. Crispell, 111
— thyrotoxicosis treated by surgery or iodine-131 with reference to development of (M. Green and G. M. Wilson), 1005(O), 1313(C)
Thyroid and Its Diseases. The. Proceedings of a conference held at the Royal College of Physicians of London, March 15 and 16, 1963, edited by A. S. Mason, 46
Thyroid Gland, edited by R. Pitt-Rivers and W. R. Trotter, 1693
- Thyroiditis, de Quervain's, incidence of (I. R. McWhinney), 1225(O)
- Thyrototoxicosis, dysnoea in, 1208
— in pregnancy, 890
— treated by surgery or iodine-131 with reference to development of hypothyroidism (M. Green and G. M. Wilson), 1005(O), 1313(C)
- Throxine, plasma, oral contraceptives and, 684, 1559
- Tick-borne encephalitis, 1455(L)
- Time for Yourself. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102
- Times, The: *The Acquittals at Liège*, 189
- TIMMS, N.: *Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939-1962)*, 1623
- TINKLER, L. F.: Absence of pulmonary embolism in Asians?, 502(C), 701(C), 772(C), 1188(C)
— Disposable suprapubic cystostomy appliance, 1383(C)
- TINDALL, W. J.: Androgens and anabolic steroids, 771(C)
- Tissue, connective. See Connective tissue
— foetal. See Foetus: Foetal tissue
- Tissues, iodine on, 959
- TOBACCO:
Advertising, 713, 980(C)
— of and warning against in the U.S.A., 251
— on television, 1525(L)
Arsenic in, and lung cancer, 1656(L)
Bladder cancer and smoking, 649(L)
Cigarettes (Health Hazards) Bill introduced, 508(P), 1324(P)
Expenditure on, 786
Lung cancer from other people's smoke, 229
Selling to children, 1323
Smoking: See also National Society for Non-smokers
— air pollution, and respiratory disease, 1307
— and death, 192(L), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
Smoking and Health. Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, 133(L), 192(L), 307(C)
Smoking: and mortality, in British doctors: 10 years' study (R. Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
— and multiple sclerosis, 773(C)
— and vision, 1431
— anti-smoking clinics, 787
— strip cartoons in children's magazines, 319
— aversion therapy for, 152
— Central Council for Health Education and, 319, 1262
— Central Office of information inquiry, 786
— deadly cigarettes, 307(C), 563(C), 838(C), 1188(C)
— giving up: combination of drugs for, 437(C)
— — *You Can. If You Really Want To*, by Central Council of Health Education, 319
— in buses, 994
— in cinemas, 1325
— poster and essay competition in L.C.C. schools, 1263
— "Smoking Machine, The" (film), 1391
— social and psychological research, 508(P)
- Toe-nails. See under Nails
- "Totranil." See Imipramine
- Tolazoline and epilepsy, 42
- Tolbutamide, effect of, on fasting levels of growth hormone, 805
— hypoglycaemia from, 996(L), 1379(C)
— leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and (R. J. Jarrett and W. J. H. Butterfield), 865(O), 1639(C)
— sodium, for dumping syndrome (M. B. Sullivan and B. R. Boshell), 414(O)
- TOLEMAN, Richard James, obituary of, 915, 1191
- TOLHURST, J. C., BUCKLE, G., and WILLIAMS, S. W.: *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., 232
- TOMLINS, F. G.: The Gillie report, 305(C), 497(C), 779(C)
- TÖNDURY, G.: Methysergide, 181(C)
- Toni-Fanconi syndrome, 332, 322(L)
- TONKIN, R. W. See BOYLE, D., 285
- Tooth. See Teeth
- Toothbrush bristles, perforation of gut by, 1491
- TORRET, T. E.: Uterine inversion and cord traction, 239(C), 434(C)
- TOVEY, F. I.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1439(C), 1708(C)
- TOWERS, J. R. H., RAPER, F. P., and THOMPSON, H.: Giant hydropneumothorax simulating ascites, 1229
- TOWLER, E. W. See People in the news, 1578
- Toxaemia of pregnancy: See also Pre-eclampsia
— — (L. Snaith), 1029, 1569(C)
— — Recurrence, 42
— — Severe, methyldopa for (S. F. Hans and H. Kopelman), 736(O), 978(C), 1041(C), 1188(C)
- Toxicology: See also individual substances
— Poisons information centres, 450(L), 627(C)
- Toxocariasis: Infection with animal helminths (A. W. Woodruff, C. K. Thacker, and A. I. Shah), 1001(O), 1510(C)
- Toxoplasmosis: And Foetus, 359
— *Intrauterine Toxoplasma-Infection*, by H. Langer, 1171
— *Toxoplasmosis et ses Manifestations Oculaires, La*, by J. François, 45
- Trace elements and leukaemia, 1237
- Transaminases: Serum glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminase levels in status asthmaticus (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220(O)
- Transfusion. See also Blood transfusion
— set, defect in, 238(C)
- Transplantation: See also under individual organs
— Ethical problems in organ transplantation (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1457(O)
— Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)
- Transverse myelitis. See Myelitis, transverse
- Transvestism. See under Sexual aberrations
- Tranlycypromine and amitriptyline for depression, 1114(C)
— and cheese, 907(C)
— hazards of, 628(C), 578(L), 836(C), 906(C), 907(C), 1313(C)
- Trauma: *Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, edited by D. N. Matthews, 1037
- Traumatic surgery. See under Surgery
- Travel: *Being Ill. A Handbook for Tourists*, by B. Finch, 122
- Illness while on holiday abroad, 991(P)
- Treatment: See Compulsory treatment; Therapeutics
- TREDGOLD, R. F., and others: International Conference on Social Psychiatry, 1643(C)
- Tremor. See Parkinson's disease
- Trial by jury. See under MEDICO-LEGAL
- Triamterene, 1557 (To-day's drugs)
- TRIC and genital infection, 1655(L)
- Trichuriasis, 1440(C)
- Triethyleneglycol diglycidyl ether. See Ethogluclid
- TRIMBLE, G. X.: Spironolactone and gynaecomastia, 169
- Trinity College, Dublin. See under Universities: Dublin
- Triple antigen. See Antigen, triple
- TRIPP, G. F.: Basis of discontent, 638(C), 985(C)
- Trophic or neuropathic ulcers?, 371(C), 1384(C)
- Trophoblastic tumours: Hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as chorioncarcinoma (A. R. Kittermaster and P. Stallabrass), 1228, 1509(C)
- Tropical eosinophilia, 829
- medicine: Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1584(L)
— — *Synopsis of Tropical Medicine*, 4th ed., by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 171
— — *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
- Tropical Splenomegaly, by A. K. Basu and B. K. Aikat, 48
- TROTTER, W. R. See PITT-RIVERS, R., 1693
- TROUGHTON, J. M. See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- TROUGHTON, W. D. H. See BOOMLA, D. F., 306
- TROUP, R. G.: Revised memorandum, 1710(C)
- TROWELL, J.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 435(C)
- TROY, P.: Ampicillin for typhoid carriers, 1252(C)
- TRUELOVE, S. C. See SALEM, S. N., 394, 1074
- "Tryptizol." See Amitriptyline
- TSITSANIS, D. See DOXIADES, T., 343
- Tubal ligation, "reversible," 979(C), 1183(C)
- Tuberculin, old, effect of, on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients (D. C. Cowling, D. Quagino, and P. K. M. Barrett), 1481
- sensitivity, Kveim test results, and previous B.C.G. vaccination, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)
- TUBERCULOSIS: See also B.C.G.; British Tuberculosis Association
Antituberculous drugs, hypersensitivity to, 62(C), 311(C), 502(C)

TUBERCULOSIS (*continued*):

- Chemotherapeutic policies in developing countries (W. Fox), 135(O), 429(C), 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1115(C), 1313(C)
Compulsory treatment: Powers under Acts, 508
Drug-resistant tuberculosis in Great Britain, 324(L)
In pregnancy, 887
Isoniazid for: toxic effects, 1313(C)
M.R.C. Tuberculosis Research Unit, 713
Pulmonary: prolonged streptomycin and isoniazid for (R. N. Johnston, and others), 1679(O)
Spahlinger "cure" (Without prejudice), 235
Tetracycline in, 311(C)
Tuberculosis in Children, by F. J. W. Miller, R. M. E. Seal, and M. D. Taylor, 488
Tuberculosis in Twins, by B. Simonds for the Prophit Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1102

TUBOKU-METZGER, A. F.: Chemotherapy of malaria, 1378(C)

TUCKWELL, E. G. See People in the news, 849

TUFFILL, S. G. See BURNE, J. C., 839

TUMARKIN, A.: Chairs in otology, 369(C)

Tumours: See also Cancer; individual organs and tumours

— Antigenic properties of; delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)

— Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (Sir Christopher Andrews), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)

— Viruses and: induction by association, 1395(L)

TURBOTT, H. B. See People in the news, 1519

TURNBULL, J. C.: Anomaly in treatment, 1049(C)

TURNER, Adam Annand, obituary of, 314

TURNER, E.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 308(C), 564(C)

TURNER, G. J. K. See HEAP, R. E., 1119

TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *The So-Called Extra-pyramidal System*. Symposium from the 16th Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Lossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760

TUTON, I. See LUTTON, C. C., 183

TWEED, W. M. E.: Item of service, 776(C), 1443(C)

TWEEDIE, D. R.: Cervical spondylosis, 845(C)

TWINS:

Craniopagus: paediatric care (A. W. Franklin), 1342(O), 1327(L)

— radiological examination (G. H. du Boulay), 1337(O), 1327(L)

— separation (J. E. A. O'Connell), 1333(O), 1327(L)

— anaesthesia for (R. I. W. Ballantine and I. Jackson), 1339(O), 1327(L)

— plastic repair after (P. H. Jayes), 1340(O), 1327(L)

Inherited characters in, 1384(C), 1510(C)

Mongolism in one of, 1119(C)

Thymoma with hypogammaglobulinaemia in an identical twin (S. Godfrey), 1159(O), 1384(C), 1510(C)

TYE, C. Y. See LEE, L. H., 1077

TYLER, L. E. See SUNDBERG, N. D., 111

TYPHOID FEVER: 1055 (Epidemiology)

Ampicillin for, 907(C)

— for carriers, 1252(C); (A. B. Christie), 1609(C)

— prophylactic, in epidemics, 1508(C)

At Aberdeen (Epidemiology), 1447, 1575, 1648, 1706(C), 1715

Carriers, 1521(L)

Due to corned beef, in Aberdeen, 1500, 1453(L), 1706(C)

— — — — — Minister's statement, 1501, 1577(P)

— — — — — in Harlow (I. Ash, and others), 1474(O), 1453(L)

Due to *Salmonella typhi*, phage type 34, after eating dulse, 1634(C)

Epidemic, 1453(L), 1635(C)

From Blanes (Epidemiology), 1260

Gallstones and, 1508(C)

In Camberwell (Epidemiology), 443

T.A.B. vaccine, intradermal, 168

U

Uganda: Cancer at Mengo Hospital, Kampala, 1897-1956 (J. N. P. Davies, and others), 259(O), 336(O), 321(L), 1510(C)

— Pancreatic fibrosis, chronic, with calcification: aetiology (A. G. Shaper), 1607(O)

— Subcutaneous phycomycosis (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)

Ulcerative colitis. See Colitis, ulcerative

Ulcers: See under Aphthous; Duodenal; Neuropathic; Peptic

Ulster. See under Ireland

Ultra-violet lamps, tanning from, 1100

Umbilical cord at term, length of (P. Malpas), 673(O)

— complications, 1296

— toilet, 1491

— traction, uterine inversion and, 239(C), 434(C)

— scissors and cord clamp, combined (T. C. Mayer), 1692

Unborn infant. See Foetus

Underdeveloped countries. See Developing countries

Underwater swimming. See Swimming, underwater

Unilever Companies; Health centre, Merseyside, 1391

United Bristol Hospitals, internship scheme, 1262

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Cigarettes, advertising of and warning against, in, 251

Emigration of British doctors to, 986(C)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (*continued*):

Evolution of Surgery in the United States, The, by A. O. Whipple, 46
Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II, edited by L. D. Heaton, J. B. Coates, and C. M. Wiltse, 362
Smoking and Health. Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, 133(L), 192(L), 307(C)

UNIVERSITIES:

Aberdeen, 128, 252, 1128, 1450, 1720
Belfast: Queen's University, 128
Birmingham, 126, 128, 446, 714, 919, 1196, 1326, 1450, 1720

— Deafness in childhood (symposia), 552, 624

— Postgraduate diploma in pastoral studies, 713

Bristol, 128, 252, 714, 1196, 1578, 1720

— United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262

Cambridge, 128, 190, 446, 510, 714, 1128, 1196, 1262, 1326, 1450, 1720

— Medical sciences tripos, 319

— Postgraduate medical school, 319

Central Council on Admissions, report, 1194

Chairs, multiple, 784(P)

Dublin: Trinity College: Department of experimental medicine, 1126

— — — School of Physic, 128

Durham, 128

East Africa, 993, 1196

Edinburgh, 128, 574, 714, 1057, 1128, 1196, 1518, 1720

— International School of Advanced Nursing Education, 645

— Medical curriculum, 993

— Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 67

Emigration of academic staff, 573

Essex, 1719

Glasgow, 128, 190, 1196, 1325, 1326, 1449, 1450

Hong Kong, 645

Hull: Postgraduate medical education standing committee for, 993

Ibadan: Virology Unit, 713

Keele: Staffordshire Medical School, 918, 1581(L), 1707(C)

Leeds, 128, 1520

Libraries, spending on, 1718

Liverpool, 128, 509, 1196, 1720

— School of Tropical Medicine, 1584(L)

London, 128, 252, 382, 510, 714, 788, 1196, 1326, 1450, 1580, 1720: See also under names of institutes and medical schools

McGill, 1262, 1518

Malaya, 445

Manchester, 128, 320, 849

— Nursing course, 381

Medical teachers and B.M.A., 776(C), 987(C)

Melbourne, 645

Newcastle upon Tyne, 128, 446, 1058, 1196, 1262, 1520 (correction, 1720), 1720

— Bachelor of Education (speech), 849

Oxford, 128, 714, 1058, 1128, 1262, 1326, 1449, 1450, 1720

Queensland, 128, 1194

Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3: 853(L), 918(P)

St. Andrews, 190, 320

Sheffield, 128, 788, 1196, 1520, 1720

— *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694

Tasmania, 126, 1126

Wales, 128

— Welsh National School of Medicine, 1651, 1720

Warwick, 1057

Yale, 1126

University College Medical School, 1578

University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland: Salisbury teaching hospital and medical school, 720(L 832, 1125(P)

University Grants Committee, new members, 251

Unmarried mother's refusal to see child before adoption, 1442(C), 1636(C)

Uraemic pericarditis. See under Pericarditis

Ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in renal-artery stenosis (H. O. Wong and K. W. Chow), 418

— obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162

Urethritis, dysuria after, 893

Uric acid: Hyperuricaemia. See Hyperuricaemia

Uric Acid Lithiasis, by A. Atsmon, A. de Vries, and M. Frank, 1367

Urinary Δ^4 -androstene-3 α -ol, 17-oxosteroids and mental illness (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)

URINARY INFECTION:

Ampicillin for, 1630

In pregnancy, 979(C)

Persistent, in children (P. M. Dunn, L. C. Hine, and M. E. MacGregor), 1081(O)

Prevention of, 1247

Streptococcus faecalis, 1691

Urinary oxygen, 579(L)

— sediment, quantitative estimation of, with special regard to sources of error (H. Gadcholt), 1547(O)

URINE:

Black, after "jectofer" injections (D. Boyle, and others), 285

Calcium oxalate crystals in, 1237

Detecting phenothiazines in, 1167

URINE (*continued*):

In acute and chronic renal failure (M. H. Roscoe), 1084(O)

Incontinence. See Enuresis

Maple syrup urine disease (M. A. Voyce, and others), 1293

Urology: *Uric Acid Lithiasis*, by A. Atsmon, A. de Vries, and M. Frank, 1367

— *Urology*, 2nd ed., edited by M. F. Campbell, 549

Urticaria in late pregnancy, 229, 487

U.S.S.R.: Russian spring-summer complex, 1455(L)

— Venereal diseases in, 1453(L)

UTERUS:

Cervical carcinoma: exfoliative cytology, facilities for, 1253(C), 1382(C)

— — — in pregnancy, 421

— — — radiotherapy, value of biopsies in assessing response to (L. Walter, and others), 1673(O)

— — — hostility and infertility, 487

Cervix: annular detachment, spontaneous (K. Amatayakul), 1613

— *The Vascular Patterns of The Uterine Cervix*, by O. Koller, 759

Drugs acting on, 1234 (To-day's drugs), 1510(C)

Intrauterine contraceptives, 991(P)

— cry, 707(C), 911(C), 1118(C), 1312(C)

— transfusion of foetus in haemolytic disease (H. H. McCrostie), 885

"Leather pouch" uterus and sickle-cell disease in pregnancy (P. Curzen), 1360

Prolapse, polythene pessaries for, 43

Rupture, in pregnancy, 956

Uterine inversion and cord traction, 239(C), 434(C)

UTHMAN, A. A.: Dental anaesthesia, 1045(C)

V

Vaccination: See also Antigen, triple; B.C.G.; Immunization; T.A.B. vaccine; and under names of individual diseases

— Corticosteroids and, 292

— Hazards of, 4(L)

— In old age, 292

— Myelitis, transverse, after, 434(C)

Vaccine, homeopathic. See Homeopathic vaccine

Vaccine, heterocoe, Malmström, five years' experience with (J. A. Chalmers), 1216(O) (correction, 1365)

Vaginal discharge in a child, 959

— haematoma (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)

— odour, 1168

Vagitus uterinus. See Uterus, intrauterine cry

Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)

— bowel habit after (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

— nutrition after (A. G. Cox, and others), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

Vale of Leven Hospital, design of, 134(L)

VALLANCE, M. See McGuire, R. J., 151

VALLAGAS, F. R. See People in the news, 1449

van AMELSVOORT, V. F. P. M.: *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine*. Early introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, 1499

van der WALL, H. M. See HENDRICKSE, R. G., 470

van Wijk, L.: Corticosteroid eye-drops, 908(C)

VARADI, S., ABBOTT, D., and ELWIS, A.: Diagnostic value of small doses of folic acid, 1566(C)

Varicella in pregnancy, 956

VARTAN, C. K.: Antenatal care, 836(C)

Vasoclastic. See Vasolastine

Vasolastine for hypercholesterolaemia, 893

Vasopressin-lysine nasal spray, 1167

"Vatensol." See Compound 1029

Vein graft, double-width, arterial replacement by, 1113(C)

Veins: See individual veins

Vena cava: Inferior, in late pregnancy (M. G. Kerr, D. B. Scott, and E. Samuel), 532(O)

— — — Portacaval shunt. See Portacaval shunt

VENEREAL DISEASES: See also individual diseases

In schoolchildren, 1324(P)

In U.S.S.R., 1453(L)

Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics, The, by S. de Noronha, 1695

TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)

Venerable Disease and Young People (B.M.A. report), 575(L), 766(C), 905(C), 1052(C), 1113(C), 1256(C)

Venerable Diseases, by A. King and C. Nicol, 1366

VENKATACHALAM, P. S. See SRIKANTIA, S. G., 282

VENNING, C. R.: Spirinolactone and gynaecomastia, 169

Ventilators, mechanical, sterilization of, 561(C)

Ventricular fibrillation. See under Heart

— septal defects. See under Heart

— "Verdone." See M.C.P.A.

VERMYLEN, C. See VERSTRAETE, M., 675

- Vertebro-basilar insufficiency, 995(L)
 — ischaemia (D. Williams), 84(O), 632(C) (correction, 707), 697(C), 1117(C)
 Vesiculo-papular exanthem. *See* Exanthem, papulo-vesicular
 VICKERS, A. A.: Alcohol and road accidents, 436(C)
 "Battered babies," 60(C)
 Vincent's stomatitis, metronidazole for (A. H. Davies, J. A. McFadzean, and S. Squires), 1149(O), 1314(C)
 "Vinesthene." *See* Vinyl ether
 VINTER, N. S. B.: Schistosomiasis in St. Lucia, 119(C)
 Vinyl ether, safety of, 563(C)
 Viper venom, Russell. *See* Russell viper venom
 Virology Unit, University of Ibadan, 713
 Virus diseases in Fiji, study of, 1519
 — encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
 — infections: *See also individual infections*
 — In pregnancy, 956
 VIRUSES: *See also individual viruses*
 CAN 230 in Burkitt's lymphoma (T. M. Bell, and others), 1212(O), 1197(L), 1395(L)
 Cancer and: induction by association, 1395(L)
 Colds and their viruses, 513(L), 771(C)
 In cat lymphosarcoma, 1268(L)
 Leukaemia virus. *See* under Leukaemia
 M.R.C. Virus Research Group, 445
 Motor neurone disease caused by, 1330(L)
 Of acute respiratory infections (S. K. R. Clarke, and others), 1536(O), 1707(C)
 TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)
 Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (Sir Christopher Andrewes), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
 Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the 17th Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1244
 Visceral angina, 1199(L)
 Vision: *Practice of Refraction, The*, 7th ed., by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 550
 — Smoking and, 1431
 — Standards for motorists, 1449
 — Vision-screening of drivers, 573
 Vital statistics. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics
 VITAMINS:
 To-day's drugs, 165, 227, 563(C), 770(C)
 Vitamin B₁₂: cyanocobalamin or cobalamin, 168
 — deficiency in megaloblastic anaemia: diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid (J. L. Thirkettle, K. R. Gough, and A. E. Read), 1286(O), 1566(C)
 — in renal failure, 377(C)
 Vitamin C action on digitalis effects in cardiogram (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551
 Vitamin D as a public health problem, 1654(L)
 — for babies, 486
 — intakes of infants in 1960: Ministry of Health study (E. R. Bransby, W. T. C. Berry, and D. M. Taylor), 1661(O), 1654(L)
 — intoxication, dangers of, 834(C)
 Vitamin K, ureteric obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment and (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162
 Viviparity. *See* Reproduction
 Vocational tests. *See* under Tests
 VOKTISOVA, M. *See* HASEK, M., 424
 Volkmann's ischaemia (Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture, Royal College of Surgeons of England) (Sir Herbert Seddon), 1587(O) (correction, 1692)
 Voluntary Societies' Committee on Overseas Service, 1443(C)
 Vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy: Hyperemesis gravidarum
 von BAHR, G., and others (Editors): *Documenta Ophthalmologica*, Vol. 17: 294
 von BONIN, G.: *The Evolution of the Human Brain*, 550
 von RECHENBERG, H. K. *See* GSELL, O. R., 245
 VOSPER, D.: *See* People in the news, 67, 994, 1194
 VOYCE, M. A., and others: Maple syrup urine disease, 1293
 Vulval haematoma (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
 W
 WADE, M. T.: Doctors' pay, 556(C)
 WAGER, O. *See* JANSSON, E., 142
 WAGHMARAE, D.: Ruptured ectopic pregnancy, 60(C)
 Wakefulness: *Sleep and Wakefulness*, by N. Kleitman, 1434
 WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Deaths from smoking, 1634(C), 1706(C)
 WAKLEY, G. M.: Married women doctors, 312(C)
 WALDENSTRÖM, J.: Melphalan therapy in myelomatosis, 859(O)
 Wales. *See* England and Wales
 Wales, University of. *See* under Universities
 WALK, A.: College of Psychiatry, 183(C)
 WALKER, A., and WRIGLEY, A. J.: Bleeding in the third stage, 1705(C)
 WALKER, B. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 WALKER, E. R. C.: Scottish Secretary of B.M.A. retirement and portrait of, 993
 WALKER, J. F.: Deadly cigarettes, 437(C)
 WALKER, Joseph Henry Cranston ("Johnnie"), obituary of, 1123
 WALLACE, A. B.: Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C)
 WALLACE, C. P.: Unnecessary calls, 775(C)
 WALLACE, E. N. *See* SELLWOOD, R. A., 1683
 WALLACE, J. S.: Dental anaesthetics, 1255(C)
 WALLACE, William Semple, obituary of, 846
 WALLER, S. O. *See* NAYAK, K. K., 162
 WALLIS, H. R. E. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413
 WALSH, D. *See* BROWNE, I. W., 982
 WALSH, F.: Review of *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine*. Being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London, by K. D. Keele, 1101
 WALSH, J. M.: Treatment of cystinuria, 1635(C)
 WALSH, J. B., and ISRAEL, M. S.: *General Pathology*, 170
 WALTER, L., and others: Assessment of response of cervical cancers to irradiation by routine histological methods, 1673(O)
 WALTON, J. N.: Muscular dystrophy: some recent advances in knowledge (Goulstonian Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London), 1271(O), 1344(O)
 — *See also* BALLA, I. I., 219
 War medicine: *Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II*, edited by L. D. Heaton, I. B. Coates, and C. M. Wiltse, 362
 — *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*, by G. Warrack, 112
 War, nuclear. *See* Nuclear war
 WARD, G. H.: Doctor's pay, 432(C)
 WARDILL, I. C. *See* STANGER, J. K., 884
 WARDELL, E. N.: Anticoagulants in rheumatic heart disease, 1636(C)
 WARE, M., appointed Deputy Editor of the *B.M.J.*, 251
 Warfare, chemical and biological (Chemical Defence Establishment), 1397(L)
 WARIN, R. P.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 768(C)
 — and others: Outbreaks of a papulo-vesicular exanthem on the hands and feet ("summer-term blains"), 1413(O), 1397(L), 1638(C)
 — *See also* CLARKE, S. K. R., 58
 WARRACK, G.: *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*, 112
 WARREN, M. D.: General practitioner and the general hospital, 914(C)
 Warren, Marjori, Memorial Fund, 841(C)
 Warren Spring Laboratory, report, 1963: 1390
 Warwick University. *See* under Universities
 Warwickshire postgraduate medical school, 786
 WASTELL, C. *See* ELLIS, H., 627
 WATER:
 Drinking water and lead piping, 1431
 Filter, flaws in candle of, 684
 Fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation
 From tank painted with bitumen, 1034
 Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results, 5(L)
 Rural water schemes, expenditure on, 1719
 Water-closets. *See* Lavatories
 WATERS, A. H. *See* GOUGH, K. R., 212
 WATERSON, A. P., appointed to chair of medical microbiology, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 67
 WATFORD, N. C. T.: Doctors' pay, 779(C)
 WATKINS, Eric Holmes, obituary of, 708
 WATKINSON, G. *See* GOLIGHER, J. C., 455
 WATSON, A. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 WATSON, S. V. J., and WATSON, L.: Differentials, 844(C)
 WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric, obituary of, 378
 WATT, D. C.: Experimental psychology, 702(C)
 WATT, J. *See* MARCUS, R., 231
 WATTS, C. A. H.: Antidepressant drugs, 1114(C)
 WATTS, I. C.: Review of *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*, by G. Warrack, 112
 WATTS, R. W. E.: Review of *Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, edited by R. Schoen and H. Sudhof, 1171
 — *See also* CRAWHALL, I. C., 1411
 — *See also* SCOWEN, E. F., 1507
 WATTS, W. D.: Ingrowing toe-nails, 375(C), 703(C)
 WAYNE, E. J., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
 — *Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, 1244
 WEALE, R. A.: *The Aging Eye*, 170
 WEATHERALL, D. J. *See* FORSHAW, J., 671
 WEATHERALL, M.: Review of *Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*. Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, edited by T. B. Binns, 1304
 — Review of *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 7th ed., by I. H. Burn, 1498
 — Review of *Manuel de Pharmacologie*, by R. Hazard, and others, 1037
 — Review of *Viewpoints on the Study of Drug Toxicity*. Proceedings of the European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity, Vol. 2, 1963: 902
 WEAVER, C. M. *See* SANERKIN, N. G., 288
 WEAVER, I. A. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 868
 Weavers' bottom. *See* Ischial bursitis
 WEBB, E. C. *See* DIXON, M., 1497
 WEBB-JONES, A., and SANDOR, F. F.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 1187(C), 1438(C)
 WEDDELL, A. G. M.: Review of *The Evolution of the Human Brain*, by G. von Bonin, 550
 WEDGWOOD, J.: Splinter haemorrhages, 57(C)
 Weed-killers: M.C.P.A. *See* M.C.P.A.
 Weight in ageing, 1100
 Weightlessness, prolonged, 5(L), 243(C)
 Weights and measures: changing from Imperial to metric, 695(C), 1040(C), 1252(C)
 WEINHOUSE, S. *See* HADDOX, A., 110
 WEIR, J. C. R.: Doctors' pay, 637(C)
 WEISZ, I.: Appeals against Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council dismissed, 786, 1261
 WEITZMAN, D.: *Synopsis of Cardiology*, 1103
 WELBOURN, D. B.: Lubrication of joints, 835(C), 1044(C)
 WELBOURN, E. H.: Management of meningitis, 1705(C)
 Welfare services, staffs and duties in, 1193(P)
 Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 1449, 1718
 Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1718
 Wellcome Institute of Comparative Physiology, 1325
 Wellcome Trust: Carlsberg-Wellcome and Wellcome-Swedish Travelling Research Fellowships, 713
 — Grants, 1262, 1578
 — Wellcome Senior Research Fellowships in Clinical Science, 849
 WELLS, A. V.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 767(C)
 WELLS, C.: *Bones, Bodies and Disease*. Ancient Peoples and Places. Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man, 1245
 — Two mediaeval cases of malignant disease, 1611(O)
 WELLS, F. O.: Future of general practice, 495(C), 706(C)
 WELSH, F.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)
 Welsh National School of Medicine. *See* under Universities: Wales
 WEST, E.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1043(C), 1184(C)
 West Cumberland Hospital, design of, 134(L)
 West Indies: Schistosomiasis in, St. Lucia, 119(C), 243(C), 439(O), 767(C), 1255(C), 1710(C)
 WESTOFT, C. F., POTTER, R. G., and SAGI, P. C.: *The Third Child. A Study in the Prediction of Fertility*, 830
 WESTROPP, C. K.: Handicapped children, 631(C)
 WETHERILL, J. H.: Jargon, 562(C)
 WHEATLEY, D.: Drugs and the embryo, 630(C)
 WHEBLE, V. H. *See* FLETCHER, G. C., 173
 WHEELER, B. R.: Seniority pay, 496(C)
 WHEELER, D.: Pertainax on "Panorama," 1257(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
 WHEELER, Henry Quintin Osborne, obituary of, 1713
 WHETNALL, E., and FRY, D. B.: *The Deaf Child*, 1560
 WHEWELL, J.: The curse of certificates, 841(C)
 WHIGHAM, John Richard Menzies, obituary of, 441
 WHIPPLE, A. O.: *The Evolution of Surgery in the United States*, 46
 Whipple's disease, survival in, due to A.C.T.H. (W. E. Gibb, J. S. Malpas, and J. A. Parrish), 417
 WHITBY, J. D.: Dangers of cold immersion, 1441(C)
 WHITE, D.: Abolition of prescription charges, 1257(C)
 WHITE, Frederick Norman, obituary of, 1572
 WHITEHEAD, B. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
 WHITEHOUSE, D. B.: Too many infant deaths, 376(C)
 WHITEHOUSE, M. S.: Future of general practice, 493(C), 636(C), 638(C)
 WHITELOW, R. A. P. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
 WHITFIELD, J. D.: "Yomesan," 1253(C)
 Whitley Council Medical Committee C: Staff Side: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)
 WHITLOCK, F. A.: Appointed to chair of Psychological Medicine, Queensland University, 1194
 — *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, 685
 — Electrical aversion therapy, 437(C), 631(C)
 WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Final settlement 1962-3: 1512(C)
 WHITTAKER, S. R. F. *See* ROBINSON, R., 1422
 WHITTERTIDGE, G. (Editor): *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey*. Prelections Anatomiae Universitatis de Musculis, 1304
 WHITTET, T. D., and NIXON, W. C. W.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 1040(C)
 Whittington Hospital Postgraduate Centre, 1390
 WHITTY, C. W. M.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 630(C)
 WHITTY, R. J. *See* BOURKE, G. J., 1544
 WHITWAM, J. G., and NORMAN, J.: Hypoxaemia after crush injury of the chest, 349(O), 700(C)
 Whooping-cough: Epidemiology, 125, 249, 315, 380, 784, 847, 1055, 1192, 1320, 1388, 1517
 — Immunization against, 983(C)
 — Protecting infant from, 616, 1168
 — Vaccine, reaction to, 547, 753
 Widows of doctors, 640(C)
 — — pensions for, 564(C), 706(C), 914(C)
 WIENER, N., and SCHADE, J. P. (Editors): *Nerve, Brain and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research Vol. 2: 424
 WIGG, J. W.: Minister increases penalty, 1317(C), 1512(C)
 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
 WIGLEY, G. S. *See* TREDGOLD, R. F., 1643
 WILBUR, C. B. *See* BIBBER, I., 1037
 WILKINSON, A. P. H.: The curse of certificates, 1570(C)
 WILKINSON, A. W. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery*, 1101
 WILKINSON, N.: Disposable maternity pack, 1384(C)
 WILL, A. A.: Future of general practice, 493(C)
 WILLARD, H. S., and SPACKMAN, C. S.: *Occupational Therapy*, 3rd ed., 46
 WILLCOX, P. H. A.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 237(C), 562(C), 694(C), 981(C)
 WILLIAMS, A. J.: "Desipramine" overdosage, 371(C)
 WILLIAMS, D. A. *See* EL-SHABOURY, A. H., 1220
 WILLIAMS, Denis: Vertebro-basilar ischaemia, 84(O), 632(C) (correction, 707), 697(C), 1117(C)
 — Review of *Understanding Epilepsy*, by R. Kemp, 45
 WILLIAMS, E. J.: Dental anaesthesia, 1045(C)
 WILLIAMS, E. W.: Erasure of names from "register", 240(C)
 WILLIAMS, G.: Legal protection of life of the unborn and newly born, 499(C)
 WILLIAMS, J. D., and LEIGH, D. A.: Lead poisoning, 1511(C)
 WILLIAMS, M. C. *See* BELL, T. M., 1212
 WILLIAMS, M. J., and BLAIR, D. W.: Gastric secretion in hyperthyroidism, 940(O)
 WILLIAMS, R. T. *See* DORNHORST, A. C., 1643
 WILLIAMS, S. W. *See* TOLHURST, J. C., 232
 WILLIS, A. J. P.: Steroid treatment of nephrotic syndrome, 1047(C)
 WILLS, Lucy, obituary of, 1445
 WILLS, M. R., and MCGOWAN, G. K.: Plasma-chloride levels in hyperparathyroidism and other hypercalcaemic states, 1153(O)
 — *See also* MCGOWAN, G. K., 160
 WILSON, A. *See* People in the news, 251

- WILSON, A. M. M. See BURKITT, D. P., 1669
 WILSON, C.: Management of hypertension, 972
 WILSON, F.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
 WILSON, G. M. See GREEN, M., 1005
 WILSON, J.: Management of meningitis, 1509(C)
 WILSON, James Eric, obituary of, 782
 WILSON, Jean. See LUTTON, C. C., 183
 WILSON, R. J.: Immunization against poliomyelitis, 771(C)
 WILTON-DAVIES, C. C. See GALE, C. W., 910
 WILTSE, C. M. See HEATON, L. D., 362
 Wines. See under Alcohol
 WING, J. K.: Review of *Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939-1962)*, by N. Timms, 1623
 WING-LANG, Ng. See People in the news, 787
 WINNER, H. I. and HURLEY, R.: *Candida Albicans*, 1621
 WINSTANLEY, M. P.: *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, 490
 WINSTONE, N. E.: Plasma amylase after gastrectomy, 1381(C)
 WINTERSGILL, P.: Danger on the road, 236(C)
 Without prejudice (Pertinax), 54, 114, 177, 235, 245(C), 303, 365, 427, 492, 495(C), 553, 626, 639, 693, 707(C), 765, 777(C), 833, 904, 914(C), 975, 1039, 1048(C), 1051(C), 1109, 1180, 1187(C), 1248, 1257(C), 1309, 1375, 1385(C), 1436, 1444(C), 1505, 1565, 1633, 1643(C), 1702
 WITTS, L. J.: Review of *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., by S. Sherlock, 293
 — Review of *Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine*, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
 — Review of *Practical Haematology*, 3rd ed., by J. V. Dacie and S. M. Lewis, 685
 — Review of *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., edited by D. N. Baron, N. Compston, and A. M. Dawson, 1243
 — Review of *Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., edited by Sir Derrick Dunlop, Sir Stanley Davidson, and S. Alstead, 1693
 — See also BANNERMAN, R. M., 1417
 Wives, doctors'. See under Doctors
 WOFINDEN, R. C.: The G.P. and the Community Health Services, 1503
 WOLFE, S.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 241(C), 911(C)
 WOLFF, F.: Diuretics and diabetes, 366(C)
 WOLFF, H. G.: *Headache and Other Head Pains*, 2nd ed., 110
 Wolfson Foundation: Rehabilitation centre for patients with brain injuries, 67
 WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W. (Editor): *Man and His Future*, 1036
 — *Portraits*. Royal College of Physicians of London, 761
 — and KNIGHT, J. (Editors): *Immunologically Competent Cell. Its Nature and Origin*. In honour of Sir Macfarlane Burnet, 1432
 Wolverhampton Royal Hospital: Department of Pathology, Golden Jubilee, 251
 WOMEN: See also Medical Women's Federation; Over Forty Association for Women
 Doctors, married, 312(C)
 Doctors' wives. See under Doctors
 Housebound housewives, 1331(L), 1508(C), 1708(C)
 Time for Yourself. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102
 Women of Forty. The Menopausal Syndrome, 2nd ed., by M. E. Landau, 1496
 WOMERSLEY, R. A. See GOTZE, H., 351
 WONG, H. B. See People in the news, 645
 WONG, H. O. and CHOW, K. W.: Ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in renal-artery stenosis, 418
 WOOD, Arthur Wai-tak, obituary of, 988
 WOOD, A.: Antenatal care, 837(C)
 WOOD, C. and BOOTH, R. T.: Induction of labour with hypertonic glucose, 908(C), 1256(C), 1379(C)
 — See also CHAMBERLAIN, G., 96
 WOOD, George Miller, obituary of, 441
 WOOD, P.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
 — Viruses and respiratory infections, 1707(C)
 WOOD, P. H. N. See DIXON, A. St. J., 361
 WOOD, P. R. T.: Domiciliary medicine, 121(C)
 WOODD-WALKER, R. B.: Death and cremation certificates, 981(C), 1317(C)
 WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E.: Review of *Accommodation for the Mentally Infirm Aged*. A Report on Need and Methods of Provisions, by National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 1433
 — Review of *Not Too Old at Sixty*. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age by the Over Forty Association for Women, by National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 1433
 WOODLAND, M. See MORLEY, D., 667
 WOODLIFF, H. J. and DOUGAN, L.: Acute leukaemia associated with phenylbutazone treatment, 744(O), 1185(C), 1440(C), 1707(C)
 WOODNOTT, D. P. See SHORT, D. J., 901
 WOODROW, J. C., NOBLE, R. L., and MARTINDALE, J. H.: Haemoglobin H diseases in an English family, 36(O)
 — See also CLARKE, C. A., 1110
 WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 5th ed., edited by T. G. Hull, 831
 — Review of *Immunity to Protozoa*. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology, edited by P. C. C. Garnham, A. E. Pierce, and I. Roitt, 488
 — Review of *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition* (Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962), edited by G. Blix, 46
 — Review of *Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, edited by F. C. Roulet, 901
 — Review of *Tropical Splenomegaly*, by A. K. Basu and B. K. Aikat, 48
 — THACKER, C. K., and SHAH, A. I.: Infection with animal helminths, 1001(O), 1510(C)
 WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: Ethical problems in organ transplantation, 1457(O)
 — New B.M.J., 183(C)
 WOODS, D. A. See INMAN, D. R., 929
 WOODS, G. E.: Carisoprodol in cerebral palsy, 1568(C)
 WOODS, R. S.: Future of general practice, 429(C)
 WOOLF, A. L. See GUEST, I. A., 225
 WOOLMAN, A. M.: Bedside hazard, 1045(C)
 World Health Assembly, 645, 787, 919
 World Health Day, 849
 World Health Organization: European seminar on health of the elderly and aged, 1325
 — — International Reference Centre for Respiratory Virus Diseases: Inoculation of volunteers with H. rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)
 World Health Research Centre, 713, 848(P), 1653(L)
 World Medical Association: British Supporting Group: Journals for doctors overseas, 849
 — — 8th General Assembly, 645, 786, 1194
 WORMALL, Arthur, obituary of, 1386
 Wormian bones. See under Bone
 Worms: Anthelmintics (To-day's drugs), 890, 957, 1184(C), 1253(C), 1378(C), 1440(C)
 Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, 189, 788, 1651
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Signs, Signals, and Symbols*, edited by S. E. Mason. A Presentation of a British Approach to Speech Pathology and Therapy, 1694
 WORTH, H.: Typhoid at Aberdeen, 1706(C)
 WORTIS, S. B. See MACKAY, R. P., 1171
 Wounds: Closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
 — healing. See under Healing
 — Iodine on tissues, 959
 WRANGHAM, R. G., and CLARK, A. M. A.: General anaesthetics in general practice, 1382(C), 1512(C)
 WRAY, S. L.: Prolonged labour, 1637(C)
 WRIGHT, A. F.: See HEAP, R. E., 1119
 WRIGHT, B. M.: Breath alcohol analysis, 182(C)
 WRIGHT, F. J.: Treatment of tapeworm infections, 1378(C)
 WRIGHT, George Payling, memorial fund, 1642(C)
 — — service for, 1259
 — — obituary of, 988, 1054
 WRIGHT, H. B. See TREDGOLD, R. F., 1643
 WRIGHT, J. A. See BROWN, J. M., 58
 WRIGHT, R. C. P.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
 WRIGHT, R. E.: Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 633(C)
 Wright Committee: *Medical Staffing Structure in Scottish Hospitals, Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Scotland*, 381, 387(L)
 Wright-Kitagawa method of measuring breath alcohol. See under Kitagawa-Wright
 WRIGLEY, A. J. See WALKER, A., 1705
 Writer's cramp, aversion therapy for, 152
 WRONG, O. M. See SYMONS, H. S., 605
 WYANT, G. M.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 700(C)
 WYLLIE, W. D. See People in the news, 919
 WYNN, V. See COOKE, J. N. C., 662
 WYNNE, E. E. See COWEN, D. D., 637

X

X-rays. See Radiation; Radio-

Y

- Yale University. See under Universities
 YATES, F. See FISHER, Sir Ronald A., 172
 YATES, P. O.: Malignant glioma and ABO blood group, 310(C)
 Year Book of Medicine. 1963-1964, by P. B. Beeson, and others, 1433
 Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery, The. 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
 YIOTSAS, Z. See DOXIADIS, T., 343
 "Yomesan," 1253(C)
 Yoruba. See under Nigeria
 YOUNG, B. W. M. See People in the news, 319
 YOUNG, H. B. See CHAMBERS, J. S. W., 562
 YOUNG, H. H. (Editor): *The Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery*. 1962-1963 Series. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
 YOUNG, John Campbell, obituary of, 1053
 Young people. See Adolescents
 "YOUNG PRACTITIONER": Doctors' pay, 432(C)
 YUDKIN, J.: Carbohydrates and adiposity, 1041(C)
 YUILLE, D.: The curse of certificates, 911(C)
 — Doctors' pay, 704(C)
 — Present state of medicine, 498(C)

Z

- ZAKY, H. A., EL-HENEIDY, A. R., and KHALIL, M.: Use of krypton-85 in the study of hypoxia in portopulmonary bilharziasis (schistosomiasis), 1021(O)
 ZAMMIT, L.: Old people in the cold, 640(C)
 ZEITLYN, B. B. See DAVIES, E. B., 1251
 ZIELHUIS, R. L. See MALTEN, K. E., 1498
 ZINGER, A. See MITCHELL, J. R. A., 205
 Zoological Society of London, 1263, 1325
 ZUCKERMAN, A. J., MILLER, D. L., and McDONALD, J. C.: ABO blood groups and staphylococcal infection, 101(O)
 ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly, appointed K.C.B., 72(L), 113
 ZUIDEMA, G. D. See JUDGE, R. D., 960
 — See also People in the news, 1126

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1964

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

ACCIDENTS: *See also* Fees; Motor-cars and Motorists;
Road Safety
Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 200
B.M.A. Special Committee on Accidents in the Home,
58, 171
Medical factors: Ministry of Transport's letter, 4
Prevention and life-saving: permanent medical
commission proposed, 58
Reporting of accidents, in hospitals in Northern
Ireland, 178
To young people in employment, 51

Admiralty industrial establishments: part-time medical
officers' remuneration, 5
Adoption Act, 1958: 184

AFRICA:

Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. *See* Federa-
tion of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.
Ghana, tax conditions of Ghanaian residents in
Britain, 138
Matabeleland Branch, 203
Northern Rhodesia, outlook for medicine, 143

Air safety, 170

Airport, London. *See under* London

Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 200

Alcoholism, prevention, and medical officers of health,
105

Alternative Medical Services memorandum, 1961: 108

Ambulance training and equipment, 176

Amending Acts Committee, 108, 183

— — — report to Council, 200

Amphetamine. *See under* Drugs

Anaesthetists, dental, fees for, 33, 159

Animal experimentation, 183, 184

Animal Experimentation Committee, report to Council,
200

Antibiotics: "The Rational Use of Antibiotics," re-
corded talk by Professor L. S. P. Garrod, available
from B.M.A. tape-recordings library, 46

Antihistamines. *See under* Drugs

"Anxiety," Subject of the Year 1964: 171

Approved schools, committal of girls to, 184

ARMED FORCES:

Annual Report of Council, 173

Armed Forces Committee, report to Council, 200

Medical officers, remuneration, 44, 173

Pro forma for use by N.H.S. practitioners, 166

Royal Navy, representative on B.M.A. Council, 154

Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 88,
200

Autonomous Bodies: A.R.M. motions, 238

B

BAKER, John Walter, and the Disciplinary Committee,
235

BALL, W. A.: Mileage payments, 9(C)

Barbiturates. *See under* Drugs

BARRY, M., awarded Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize,
171

Becoming a Doctor, 173

Belgium: Health Act, and doctors' strike, 131

Blindness, fee for certifying, 4

Blood transfusion, standardized sets for, 158

BOLTON, A. O.: Pensions, 29(C)

Borax and honey, control of sale of, 104

Boxing, medical control of, 170

**BOYLE, Thomas Gerald, and the Disciplinary Com-
mittee,** 235

BRADY, Charles, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242

BREACH, J.: Rural Practice Fund, 47(C)

Bristol Advisory Council on Occupational Health, 234

**British Employers' Confederation, meeting with Joint
B.M.A. and T.U.C. Committee, London, April
1964:** 234

— — — report on industrial health services, 51

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *see also* Council;
names of committees and subcommittees

Accidents in the Home, Special Committee on, 58, 171

Annual Clinical Meeting, Northampton, 1964:
"Fashion, Feet, and Fitness" symposium, 44

Programme, 67

Annual Clinical Meetings, 1965, 1966: 154

Annual General Meeting, 1964: 203

Annual Meeting, Manchester, July 1964:

Garden party, 47

Programme, 205

— provisional, 37

Scientific Exhibition, 211

Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 89

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

Annual Meetings, 1964-7: 154

Annual Representative Meeting, 1963:

Resolutions, 16, 184

Annual Representative Meeting, Manchester, 1964:

Agenda, 247

Motions affecting B.M.A. policy or constitution,
237

Annual Representative Meetings:

Conduct of business, 174, 238

Resolutions, summary of action taken (index), 155

**Articles and Bye-laws and Standing Orders: amend-
ment,** 188

Articles of Association, amendment: A.R.M. motions,
238

Balance sheet, 169

British Medical Students Association and, 46

British Railways doctors, negotiating body, 162, 234

Car badge scheme, 192, 245

Constitution, 173

Essay Competitions, 171

Estates, 169

Events in 1963: 5

Expenditure, 168

Extraordinary General Meeting, July 1964: 203

Fellows, 174

Film Competition, 1963: 172

Financial reserves and provisions, 169

— statement, 190-191

Foot Health Advisory Panel, 44, 171

Gifts, 155

Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, 154

Grants, 170

Great Hall, 169

Honorary secretaries' conferences. *See under* Con-
ferences

Income, 168

**Joint Committee of B.M.A. and Magistrates' Associa-
tion,** 184

— — — — — Royal College of Nursing, report to
Council, 200

— — — — — T.U.C., 51, 184

— — — — — report to Council, 200

— meeting with T.U.C. Committee and British
Employers' Confederation, London, April 1964:
234

Junior members and medical students, 174

Lecture-discussions, 169

Lectures, 169

Library. *See* Library

Medical Students' Prizes, 171

Members Handbook, 175

Membership, 174

— figures, 60, 107

Mutual Households Scheme, 165

National Health Service, B.M.A. policy on, 241

Overseas Appointments Fund, 8

Press relations, 173, 238

Prizes, 170

Public image, 127, 238

— relations, 172

Publications account, 168

Recognition of contributions to medicine, 154

Representation at conferences of other associations,
154

Representative Body:

Articles, Bye-laws and Standing Orders, amend-
ments, 175

Chairman's address to Junior Members' Forum, 239

Junior Members' Forum and, 239

**Revenue budget for twelve months ending 31 Decem-
ber 1964:** 169

Roll of Fellows, 174

Scholarships, 170

Scientific activities, 170

— Meeting, July 1964: 209

Special Representative Meeting, London, 1964: 115

— — — — — Agenda, 75

— — — — — Report of Council, on case for in-
creased G.P. remuneration, 15

Staff, 155

— A.R.M. motions, 237

Subscription rates for junior medical staff, 231

Tape recordings library, 46, 172

Tenancies, 169

Trust Funds and medical charities, 169, 179, 200

Vice-President elected, 154

Young doctors and, 239

Younger members, 150

British Medical Journal:

Annual Report of Council, 167

Journal Committee, report to Council, 27, 197

British Medical Students Association and B.M.A., 46

British National Formulary, 1963: 184

British Pharmacopoeia, 217

British Pharmacopoeia Commission, 218

British Railways doctors, negotiating body, 162, 234

British United Provident Association, 165

— — — — — and nursing homes for doctors, 145

Brucellosis, 184

BUDGE, Neil, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242

Burns: flame-proof clothing, 58

Business executives, medical examination of, 44, 50, 51,
65, 146, 165

C

CAMERON, J. C., elected chairman of G.M.S. Committee,
108, 109

Cameroons Development Corporation, 138

Cancer, cervical, detection of, 66, 161

"Career as a Doctor, A," portable exhibition, 173

CARON, Henry Joseph, and the Disciplinary Committee,
243

CASHMAN, D. V.: General-practitioner pay, 53

Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See*
under Consultants and specialists

Central Council for Health Education, future of, 233

Central Ethical Committee. *See under* Ethics, medical

CERTIFICATES:

Cremation certificate form C, 60

For short illness, 50

Form B.D.8, for blindness, 4

Long-term certificates, 158

Medical examination of elderly drivers, 165

**Private certificates for illness of less than three days'
duration,** 4, 145, 164

Cervix uteri. *See under* Uterus

Charities, 169, 179

— Committee, report to Council, 200

**Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize, awarded to Dr. John
A. Forbes,** 171

**Chronic disease: "Continuing Care in Chronic
Disease," a subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964:**
210

Clean Air Act, implementation, 163

Clinical assistantships. *See under* Hospitals

**Cohen Report (1950) and Memorandum of Evidence to
Review Body,** 20

— — — and Revised Memorandum of Evidence to
Review Body, 222

COLE, M. A.: Rural practices fund, 29(C)

**Committee on the Increase of Venereal Disease, Particu-
larly Among Young People.** *See under* Venereal
disease

Committee on Safety of Drugs, see under Drugs

COMMONWEALTH:

Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 181

Commonwealth Medical Association, 180

— — — Second Council meeting, 214

**General practitioners' earnings compared with those
in this country,** 97, 123

Immigrants, and local authority health services, 233

COMPENSATION: *See also* General Practice: Rural Practices Fund; Superannuation

Advance payment, 159

Annual Report of Council, 159

**Compensation and Superannuation Committee, report
to Council,** 200

Negotiators, paid, 237

**Practices: compensation for loss of right to sell
goodwill,** 7, 223

Statistics, 159

**To doctors under new Greater London Area adminis-
tration,** 148

Complan, a drug ? 263

CONFERENCES:

Advisory Councils on Occupation Health, 1964: 51,
162, 218, 234

— — — — — 1965: 234

**B.M.A. representation at conferences of other associa-
tions,** 154

**Consultants and Specialists 4th Conference, Birming-
ham, 1964:** 65, 162

Foot health: conference at B.M.A. House, 44

**Honorary and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches
and Divisions in Scotland,** 176

— secretaries' conference, London, 1964: 149

— conferences, 108, 215

— — — timing of, 241

**International Congress of Endocrinology, 2nd London,
1964:** 41

**International Congress of Medical Librarianship, 2nd,
1969**

Local Medical Committees Special Conference, 1964:
91

On motor vehicle design and road accidents, 44

**Postgraduate education, Minister of Health's con-
ference, 1963:** 4

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL



A comprehensive general medical journal. Essential for every medical man or student who wishes to keep informed on research in medical science, of trends in clinical medicine and of professional activities.

Weekly. Annual Subscription, United Kingdom, Irish Republic, £9 9s. ; Overseas, £5 5s. (\$15.00).

and its associated specialist journals

BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Designed for the clinician and research worker and includes original articles, case notes, information on new appliances, book reviews.

Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland £6 6s. ; Overseas £7 (\$20.00). (Combined subscription for the two Ophthalmic journals, Inland £9 9s. ; Overseas £10 10s. (\$30.00). In 1965, Inland £11 11s. Overseas £13 (\$37.00).)

OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE

Abstracts of articles on the wide field of ophthalmology published throughout the world. Each volume contains some 5,000 abstracts—covering one year.

Six issues a year plus index. Annual Subscription, Inland £4 4s. ; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50). (In 1965, Inland £6 6s. ; Overseas £7 (\$20.00).) (For combined subscription see above.)

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY

Original and specially commissioned articles on each branch of pathology, with prominence given to its clinical application. Technical methods, notes on new or improved apparatus, book reviews.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s. ; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

BRITISH HEART JOURNAL

Original work on the heart and circulation—anatomical, physiological and pathological.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s. ; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD

Devoted to child health and disease with emphasis on clinical paediatrics. Original articles by paediatricians and other specialists.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s. ; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY

Reports of original work in all branches of the subject, including experimental chemotherapy. Biochemical and pathological studies. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £6 6s. ; Overseas £7 (\$20.00). (In 1965, Inland £10 10s. ; Overseas £11 (\$32.00).)*

JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY

Original articles on current research, throwing light on practice in neurology, neurosurgery and psychiatry.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s. ; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES

Original articles by authorities in the U.K., U.S.A., and elsewhere on every manifestation on the rheumatic diseases. Summaries in English, French and Spanish.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s. ; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

THORAX

Original work on the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the chest and heart. Descriptions of techniques and apparatus used in modern cardiac surgery.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s. ; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

GUT

Journal of the British Society of Gastroenterology. A journal for physicians, surgeons, radiologists, and pathologists, carrying authoritative articles on all aspects of gastroenterology.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s. ; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

JOURNAL OF MEDICAL GENETICS

A new journal publishing articles on clinical, statistical, pathological, cytological, and biochemical aspects of medical genetics.

Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s. ; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).

BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES

Designed to disseminate, exchange, and increase knowledge among consultants, practitioners, research workers, teachers, and others concerned with the problem of venereal diseases.

Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s. ; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).

BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

Authoritative papers on all aspects of occupational medicine, e.g., the pneumoconioses, occupational cancers, industrial toxicology and psychology.

Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s. ; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE

Original work in the field, the emphasis on epidemiological methods and medical research.

Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s. ; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).

MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION

Illustration and its application to the requirements of the medical and biological sciences.

Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s. ; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).

ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE

Critical abstracts of important articles appearing in medical periodicals in every part of the world. Accent on what is new.

Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland and Overseas £6 6s. (\$18.00).

Write to **The Subscription Manager, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,
B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1**

or order through any leading subscription agent or bookseller

(All dollar rates quoted refer to the U.S. dollar)

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I, 1964

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

CONFERENCES (*continued*):

- Psychological Medicine Group Conference, 1964: 71
- Public Health Medical Officers, November 1963: 163
- World Conference on Medical Education, 3rd, New Delhi, 1966: 41
- World Medical Association General Assembly, 18th, Helsinki, 1964: 41

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:

- Career earnings of hospital medical staff, 199
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 64, 133, 138
 - Autonomous powers, 174
 - Membership changes, 138
 - Report to Council, 27, 60, 198
 - Representation on Medical Science, Education, and Research Committee, 138
- Conference, 4th, Birmingham, 1964: 65, 162,
 - Consultant services: Annual Report of Council, 160
 - Consultants' notification to doctors of availability for consultations, 32, 164
 - Domiciliary consultations, 161
 - fees, 33, 47(C), 66
- Joint Consultants Committee:
 - Platt Working Party's recommendations on proposed medical assistant grade in hospitals, 2
 - Psychiatry, representation of, on, 66
 - Report on the work of, 139
- Joint Evidence Committee and, 198
- Locums for vacant consultant posts, 161
- Memorandum of Evidence and, 118
- Principal examination of patients referred to hospital, 161
- Remuneration:
 - Differential payments:
 - Assistants and Young Practitioners' Subcommittee discussion, 88
 - Central Consultants and Specialists' Committee discussion, 135
 - General Medical Services Committee discussion, 63
 - Retired consultants' earnings, and pensions, 51
 - Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospitals
 - Shortage, 61

- Containers, labelling of, 43, 58, 170
- Contraceptives, oral, prescription of, 158, 229
- — — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 263
- Contract of Employment Act, 1963: implications, 32, 129, 167, 234, 241
- Coroners' remarks, 166

COUNCIL:

- Annual Report, 153
- Election of members, 89, 113
 - by Branches not in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 238
- General Practice and: Report to Special Representative Meeting on case for increased G.P. remuneration, 15
- — — Statement on Joint Working Party proposed by Minister of Health, 52
- — — Supplementary
- Report, 72
- Junior Members' Forum member: Report, 239
- Member for Assam, Borneo, and Hong Kong and China Branches, 89
- Proceedings, 23, 55, 128, 193
- Representation of Grouped Branches, 238
- on General Dental Council for Educational Business, 218
- Return of attendances, 185
- Royal Navy representative, 154

- Cremation certificate form C, 60
 - fees, 146
 - regulations, 146, 165
- Crematoria, medical referees to, 163
- CRUTCHSHANK, William Frank, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
- Custodial care for subnormal offenders, 184

D

- DAVIES, A. B., resignation from G.M.S. Committee chairmanship, 109
- Dental anaesthetists, fees for, 33, 159
 - emergencies, responsibility for treatment, 2, 159
 - practitioners, facilities for, 245
 - deputizing services. *See* Locums
- DICK, J. F.: Pensions, 53(C)
- Differential payments. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
- Disease, chronic. *See* Chronic disease
- Distinction awards, 161, 237
- "Doctor" signs on cars, 238
- Doctors: Emigration, 230
- Recruitment. *See* Recruitment
- Domiciliary consultations. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
- DONNELLY, James, and Disciplinary Committee, 243
- DOOLEY, Richard Maurice, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
- DOWLER, H. G.: Hastings Wine Club, 47(C)
- DOWNIE, Roy Wilfrid, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242

DRUGS: *See also* Prescriptions

- Adverse reactions to, 150, 170
- Amphetamine, sale without prescription, 158
- Antihistamines, sale without prescription, 141, 230
- Barbiturates, sale without prescription, 158
- British Pharmacopoeia Commission report, 218
- Committee on Safety of Drugs: letter to doctors on adverse reactions to drugs, 150

DRUGS (*continued*):

- Complan, a drug? 263
- Costs: Ministry of Health investigation, 140
- Dangerous Drugs Act, 1951: suspension of withdrawal of authorities, 202
- Dispensing rights of general practitioners, 158
- Drug Tariff, Part VII, 2
- For private patients, 166
- Fumigating cones, are they drugs? 263
- Hypnotics, barrier substance in, 43, 170
- Labelling of containers, 43, 58, 170
- Medicines, new legislation, 138
- Safety of drugs, in Northern Ireland, 179
- — — Sir Charles Hastings Lecture, 171
- Sedatives, prescription of, by dentists, 229
- Wate-on, a drug? 263

E

- EARDLEY, A. W. R.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
- East Germany, travel regulations, 137
- Education in Obstetrics Committee:
 - Objectives, 188
 - Report, 105
 - to Council, 200
 - Special Committee; objectives sought, 182

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group; General Practice: medical students and; General Practitioners: trainee; General-practitioner Scheme; Medical Science, Education, and Research Committee

- A.R.M. resolutions, 43
- Closed-circuit television in medical education, 172
- Information on entry to the medical profession, 173
- Medical schools: Denutation to Minister of Health, 12
- teachers, treatment: Council discussion, 197
- Postgraduate education: Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council discussion, 230
- — — Minister of Health's Conference, 1963: 4
- Postgraduate Education Fund, 33, 108, 211
- lectures over national television network, 172
- Refresher courses for G.P.s; increased allowances, 157
- Study leave funds, 66
- Undergraduate and post-graduate teaching, in hospitals, 171
- University teachers, remuneration, 142, 197
- World Conference on Medical Education, 3rd, New Delhi, 1966: 41

- EDWARDS, A. M.: Pensions, 53(C)
- ELIAS, Peter Airey, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
- Emigration of doctors. *See under* Doctors
- Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, awarded to Dr. Ian Gregg, 170
- ESSEX, Jack, name erased from the *Medical Register*, 70

ETHICS: *See also* Consultants and Specialists

- Annual Report of Council, 164
- Central Ethical Committee: report to Council, 60, 200
- Ophthalmic opticians, and reports from general practitioners, 2, 64, 72
- Press, and professional secrecy, 164
- Rules of procedure, 238
- Wartime medical ethics, 164

- European Pharmacopoeia Commission, 217
- EWING, Alexander Cameron, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
- Executives, business, medical examination of, 44, 50, 51, 65, 146, 165

F

- Family Doctor*: Annual Report of Council, 168
- "Fashion, Feet and Fitness" symposium, 44
- Federal Public Services Association, 42
- Federation of Rhodesia and Nvasaland, dissolution:
 - Federal Public Services Association, 42
 - — — — — Medical officers' compensation, 138, 180

FEES:

- Combined, for domiciliary consultation and completion of form B.D.8 for certifying blindness, 4
- Cremation fees, 146
- Dental anaesthetists, 33, 159
- Factor doctors', 50, 162
- Fees section, of *Members Handbook*, 175
- For certificates and reports paid by patients, 165
- Civil Defence lectures, 166
- domiciliary consultations, memorandum, 33, 47(C), 66
- emergency treatment under Road Traffic Act, 165
- examination of emigrants, 166
- — — fitness for gliding, 146
- first-aid lectures, 166
- investigation of gassing accidents and industrial diseases, 235
- — — industrial diseases, 50
- item of service, 47(C)
- notification of infectious diseases, 4, 165
- — — vaccination, 157
- Part I maternity medical services, 156
- part-time medical services for government and service departments, 166
- services to local authorities, 166
- pre-employment examinations, 165
- services for Ministry of Labour, 162
- X-ray examinations for government departments, 166

FEES (*continued*):

- Inspectors in nullity, 146
- Private Practice: Annual Report of Council, 167
- Registration fees for professions supplementary to medicine, 162
- War Office fee for civilian medical practitioners, 145

- FEIZI, T., awarded Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, 170
- FELDMAN, A.: General-practitioner pay, 47(C)

FILMS:

- B.M.A. Film Competition, 1963: 172
- Film Committee, report to Council, 61
- library, additions, 171
- Medical films: Annual Report of Council, 171
- — — directorate, 172

FINANCE:

- Annual Report of Council, 168
- Finance Committee, 218
- — — Report to Council, 23, 61, 200

- FINLAY, S. R.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)
- Flame-proof clothing, 58
- FLOREY, H. W., awarded Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, 154
- Fluoridation of water supply, 163
- Foot Health Advisory Panel, 44, 171
- Foot health conference at B.M.A. House, 44
- FORBES, J. A., awarded Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize, 171

FORMS:

- B.D.8 for certifying blindness, 4
- Cremation certificate form C, 60
- Ophthalmic opticians' form for reference of cases to G.P.s, 231

FRASER COMMITTEE ON GENERAL PRACTICE, 52, 55, 62, 92

- Aims: statement on procedure, 192
- Annual Report of Council, mention, 155
- Constitution, 58, 62, 72, 91, 105, 119, 125, 128, 136
- Council Report received at Special Representative Meeting, 119
- Davies, A. B., and, 111
- G.M.S. Committee discussion, 228
- Terms of reference, 115, 136

- FRY, J., awarded Sir Charles Hastings Prize, 171
- Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group:
 - Annual Report of Council, 182
 - Committee, 142
 - Standing Committee, 174
- Fumigating cones: Are they drugs? 263

G

- General Dental Council for Educational Business, B.M.A. Council representation, 218
- General Medical Council: 217
 - — — Disciplinary Committee, 69, 235, 242
- General medical services:
 - Annual Report of Council, 155
 - Expenditure on (Revised Memorandum of Evidence), 226
 - Inadequate payment for (Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 221
 - Remuneration for: proposed new method of calculating, 224

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE: 1, 32, 62, 139, 227, 261

- Autonomous powers, 12, 174
- Chairman elected, 108, 109
- Committee on Safety of Drugs, co-operation of general practitioners, 150
- Election of direct representatives, validity, 263
- Elections, 131
- "G.M.S. Voice," 155
- Honoraria for Committee members, 13(C)
- Local medical committees: Inquiry into elective status, 8
- Planning Subcommittee: general-practitioner remuneration, 1
- Report to Council, 24, 59, 128, 200
- — — Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 15, 91
- Representation on Joint Contractors Pharmaceutica Committee, 263
- Statement to Minister of Health on practice expenses, 203
- Unity of, in support of Memorandum of Evidence, 117
- Vote of no confidence defeated, 121

- General Nursing Council. *See under* Nurses and nursing
- General Optical Council, report to G.M.S. Committee 2, 64

GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* Locums

- Capital: G.P.A. report, 202
- Outlay: Memorandum of Evidence amendments, 97
- Provision, 16
- Conditions of service: East Yorkshire's Memorandum of additional evidence, 123
- — — Survey by Institute of Community Studies 32
- Co-operation between general and hospital practice and local health authorities, 162
- Development: Medical Practitioners' Union proposals, 11
- Discontent: Council discussion, 195
- Entry, figures, 181

GENERAL PRACTICE (continued):

- Expenses. *See under Practices*
- Fraser Committee on. *See Fraser Committee on General Practice*
- Future of:
 - Council discussion, 55
 - statement, 52
 - — supplementary Report, 72
 - G.M.S. Committee discussion, 62
 - Junior Members' Forum discussion, 62
 - Organization Committee discussion, 107
 - Study Group proposed, 59, 173
 - Working Party proposed by Minister of Health. *See Fraser Committee on General Practice*
- General Practice Advisory Service Limited, 155
- "Incentives and Remuneration in General Practice in Great Britain"—St. Pancras Division competition, 29(C), 246
- Joint Working Party on: A.R.M. motions, 237
- Medical students and, 171
- Number of doctors in (Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body) 222
- Prescription for general practice: General Practitioners' Association report, 201
- Problems—Organization Committee discussion, 46
- Recruitment, 63
 - Conference of Local Medical Committees discussion, 93, 95
- Reorganization (Memorandum of Evidence), 127
- Reward for skill: G.P.A. report, 202
- Rural Practices Fund, 29(C), 47(C). *See also Motor-cars and Motorists: mileage payments*
- Annual Report of Council, 156
- A.R.M. motions, 237
- Distribution: Central Advisory Committee's review, 5, 141, 156
- G.M.S. Committee discussion, 2
- Mileage payments. *See under Motor-cars and Motorists*
- "Temporary Doctor Scheme," 33
- Work-load, increased: Memorandum of Evidence amendment, 97
- Work Study Project, 237

- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:** *See also Fraser Committee on General Practice; General Practice; Locums; National Health Service; Practices*
- Army Medical Service pro forma for use by N.H.S. practitioners, 166
- As specialists, in nursing homes, 50
- Clinical assistantships in hospitals, 3
- Consultants' notification to doctors of availability for consultation, 32
- Deputizing services. *See Locums*
- Discontent, 6(C)
- £1m reserve fund, 9(C)
- Dispensing rights, 158
- General Practitioners' Association: report for, by Management Consultants' Association, 201
- Gross receipts per N.H.S. practitioner for 1950-1 to 1961-2: 226
- In hospitals. *See Hospitals: General practitioners*
- Lists, inflated, 35(C)
- wrongful removal of patients, 159
- Local medical committees representation, 8
- Medical Practitioners' Union proposals. *See General Practice: Development*
- Migration of, from Great Britain, 230
- Pensions. *See under Pensions*
- Principal examination of patients referred to hospital, 161
- Public image, 28(C)
- Refresher courses; increased allowances, 157
- Remuneration:

- A.R.M. 1963 and Annual Conference of L.M.C.s, resolutions, 16
- motions, 237
- Attendance at meetings, 34(C)
- Calculation, proposed new method, 224
- Capitation fees, 47(C)
- — of 1912: 126
- — plus loadings scheme, 9(C)
- system of payment, 34(C)
- Career earnings:
 - Council statement, 52, 55, 56
 - G.M.S. Committee discussion, 62
 - Local Medical Committees Conference discussion 94
- Case for increase, to Review Body, 1, 6(C):
 - A.R.M. motions, 237
 - C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 65
 - Consultants' support, 92
 - Council's report to Special Representative Meeting, 15
 - Deputation received, 7
 - Evidence Committee report, 11
 - G.P. representation on case committee, 10(C), 53(C)
 - History of claim, 115
 - Memorandum of Evidence, 17
 - Additional, 85, 117, 122, 123
 - Amendments by Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 91, 92, 111
 - debated at Special Representative Meeting, 117
 - introductory, 122
 - rejection recommended, 101
 - Annual Report of Council, summary of progress, 155
 - Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 88
 - C.C. and S. Committee discussion, 133
 - Council discussion, 193
 - Evidence Committee, 102
 - G.M.S. Committee approval, 11
 - — discussion, 112, 139
 - Motion of approval, at Special Representative Meeting, 116

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (continued):

- Remuneration (continued):
- Case for increase (continued):
- Memorandum of Evidence (continued):
 - Oral evidence, 102
 - Profession's views, 62
 - Reference back, 101
 - Referendum or questionnaire, 127
 - Revised, 219
 - Council approval, 195
 - Special Representative Meeting discussion, 115
 - Summary of progress, in Annual Report of Council, 155
 - Chairman of Council's statement, 23
 - Comparison with Commonwealth doctors, 97, 123
 - — other professions, 93, 122
 - Conditions of service and, 28(C)
 - Deductions from pay, 47(C)
 - Differential payments, 28(C)
 - Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 88
 - C.C. and S. Committee discussion, 135
 - G.M.S. Committee discussion, 65
 - Local Medical Committees, Special Conference of Representatives, 94
 - Memorandum of Evidence amendments debate, 117
 - Unity in the profession and, 13(C)
 - For general medical services: Calculation of cost, new method, 21
 - — Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 19, 23
 - part-time hospital work (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 19
 - seniority and experience (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 19
 - G.M.S. Committee discussion, 1
 - report to Council, 24
 - — Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 15
 - G.P.A. report, 202
 - Initial practice allowance, 122
 - Medical Practitioners' Union proposals. *See General Practice: Development*
 - Methods: Junior Members' Forum resolution, 240
 - Per service, and shortage of G.P.s (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 20
 - Pool-capitation system of payment, 9(C), 28(C)
 - Annual Report of Council, 156
 - Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 18, 21, 98, 117, 119, 124
 - — — — revised, 220, 224
 - Postal ballots, 34(C)
 - Related to population (Memorandum of Evidence amendments debate), 120
 - Relativities. *See General Practitioners: Remuneration. Differential payments*
 - Salaried service, 29(C)
 - — Memorandum of Evidence, 127
 - Seniority payments, 121, 126, 223, 224
 - Suggested remedies, 28(C)
 - Reports to ophthalmic opticians, 72
 - Role of (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 18
 - Shortage of (amendments to Memorandum of Evidence debate), 119
 - — and rate of remuneration per service, 221
 - — and remuneration per service (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 20
 - — Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 223
 - Superannuation: Memorandum of Evidence amendment, 120
 - "Temporary Doctor Scheme," 33, 53(C)
 - Trainee General-practitioner Scheme: G.M.S. Committee discussion, 3
 - Wives' salaries, 52
 - Work study project: A.R.M. motion, 237
- General Practitioners' Association, 202
- General Purposes Committee, report to Council, 27, 200
- Geriatrics: Accommodation, 59, 64, 159. *See also Old age*
- Germany, East. *See East Germany*
- Ghana, tax conditions of Ghanaian residents in Britain, 138
- Gillie Report on General Practice:
 - Amending Acts Committee discussion, 108
 - Analysis, 185
 - Annual Report of Council mention, 155
 - Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 97
 - — — — amendments debate, 117
 - — — — revised, 222
 - Occupational health and, 51
- GLANVILL, T.: Salaried service, 29(C)
- GOLD, B.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
- GOODMAN, M.: Sterile syringe service, 34(C)
- GORE-GRIMES, Maureen Cecilia Elizabeth, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
- Government training centres medical officers, pay increases, 132
- GREGG, I., awarded Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 170
- Group practice. *See under Practices*

H

- HALL, I. S., awarded Walter Jobson Horne Prize, 170
- HAMMOND, R. A. E.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)
- HARRISON, W. R. E.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)
- HART, P. M. D.'A., awarded Stewart Prize, 170
- Hastings Prize and Lecture, 171
- Wine Club, 47(C)
- "Health at Work," Subject of the Year 1963: 171
- Health Education. Central Council for, future of, 233
- HERBERT, J. L.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)

- HIRSCH, B. and QUEST, I. M.: Deduction from pay, 47(C)
- HOMI, C.: Pensions, 53(C)
- Honey, control of sale of, 104
- Hong Kong. *See under Universities*
- Honorary secretaries' conferences. *See under Conferences*
- — tribute to, 175

HOSPITALS: *See also* Maternity Medical Services;

- Nurses and Nursing
- Admission of mental patients, 65
- Ancillary staff, salaries, 162
- Beds: *See also under Hospitals: General Practitioners*
- In new hospitals, 138
- Pay-bed accommodation, 73
- Private beds, 60, 161, 166
- — shortage, 49
- Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 3
- Co-operation between general and hospital practice and local health authorities, 162
- Cost per patient, 142
- Diagnostic departments, open access to, 161, 228
- Domiciliary midwives, employment in hospitals, 157
- Food in, 161
- General practitioners:
 - Access to diagnostic departments, 161, 228
 - Annual Report of Council, 156
 - A.R.M. motions, 237
 - Beds, 32, 59, 66
 - Clinical assistantships, 3
 - Medical Practitioners' Union proposals. *See General Practice: development*
 - Part-time work, remuneration (Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 221
 - Representation on Boards of Governors, 157
 - Teaching (district) hospitals, liaison with, 141
 - Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 3, 230
 - — — Executive Committee, 135
 - Hospital Plan for England and Wales, 150, 160
 - record sheet, proposed, 164
 - services: Annual Report of Council, 160
 - In-patient accommodation for mentally disturbed children—Ministry of Health Circular (HM(64)4), 71
 - Liaison between teaching (district) hospitals and general practitioners in the area, 141
 - Light refreshment charges; deductions from salaries, 230
 - Medical-assistant grade, 2, 52
 - Medical officers' career earnings, 52, 55, 62, 198
 - records, standardization, 161
 - staff: pensions, calculation, 139
 - staffing. *See also under Scotland*
 - Annual Report of Council, 160
 - C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 65
 - Council discussion, 60, 198
 - G.M.S. Committee discussion, 64
 - Joint Consultants Committee discussion, 139
 - — — with Ministry of Health, 52
 - Mental patients, admission to hospitals, 65
 - Mentally disturbed children, in-patient accommodation for, 71
 - Mileage allowances for whole-time hospital staff, 29(C), 161
 - Ministry of Health circulars, publicity for, 230
 - Obstetric posts, junior, 3
 - Open access to diagnostic departments, 161, 228
 - Out-patient clinics' waiting time, 112
 - Pay-bed accommodation and conditions, 73
 - Prescription forms, improper use by hospital doctors; document from Ministry of Health, 65
 - Press, and professional secrecy, 164
 - Principal examination of patients referred to hospital, 161
 - Registrars, remuneration, 3, 135, 160
 - Removal expenses for registrars, 3, 66, 135
 - Residential accommodation for hospital medical staff:
 - Ministry of Health's proposed building, 4, 231
 - — junior medical staff, 198
 - — standards, 160
 - Senior casualty officers, and new medical staffing arrangements, 132, 160
 - — role in accident and emergency services, 139
 - hospital dental officers, remuneration, 213
 - — medical officers: personal reviews, 160, 198
 - — — Remuneration: 80% increase: case to Review Body, 11, 160
 - — — — Memorandum of evidence to Review Body, 213
 - house officers, remuneration, 3, 135, 160
 - Small hospitals, future of, 73
 - Study leave funds, 66
 - Teaching (district) hospitals, liaison with G.P.s, 141
 - Telephone charges of hospital staff, 3, 29(C), 66, 135
 - Undergraduate and postgraduate teaching in hospitals, 171
- HOWITT, H. G.: Inflation of lists, 35(C)
- HUGHES, T.: General-practitioner remuneration, 9(C)
- HYDEN, George Eric, and the Disciplinary Committee, 244
- Hypnotics. *See under Drugs*
- Hypothermia in the elderly, 171

I

- Immigrants, and local authority health services, 233
- medical examination of, 64, 105, 141, 163
- — — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 228
- Income tax. *See Taxes*
- Incontinence pads, 158
- Indian doctors undergoing postgraduate study in Great Britain, 58
- Industrial medicine:
 - Examination of young persons in industry, 50

Industrial medicine (*continued*):

- Industrial Health Advisory Committee, 234
- Industrial health services: report by British Employers' Confederation, 51
- medical officers overseas: remuneration, 41
- rehabilitation unit medical officers, pay increases, 132
- Industry, examination of young persons in, 234
- Investigation of industrial disease, fees for, 50
- Institute of Community Studies' survey of conditions of general practice, 32
- Insurance: private insurance scheme for medical attention, 165
- International Hospital Federation, 162
- International Medical Advisory Bureau, 181
- Ireland, Northern. *See* Northern Ireland

J

- JARMAN, A. S. *See* Thomas, J. W., 10
- Jersey health scheme: Bill presented to States, 45
- Joint Consultants Committee. *See* under Consultants and Specialists
- Joint Contractors Pharmaceutical Committee, G.M.S. Committee representation, 263
- Joint Evidence Committee, 111, 198
- Joint Formulary Committee, report to Council, 27
- JONES, G. D.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
- Journal Committee. *See* under *British Medical Journal*
- Junior members and B.M.A., 174
- Junior Members' Forum, 239
- — — and general practice of the future, 46, 89
- — — Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, report, 239

L

- Ladies Group, South-West Essex Division, 241
- LAWLOR, Florence Berchmans, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
- Leatherhead Hospital, co-operation between G.P. medical staff and auxiliary services, 141
- Lecture-discussions, 169
- LEWIS, J.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)
- Library:
 - Nuffield Library, 12, 33, 73, 113, 129, 151, 214
 - Annual Report of Council, 169
 - Lending facilities, 41
 - Tape recordings library, 46, 172
- Life-saving. *See* Accidents: prevention, and Life-saving
- LINDSAY, Robert, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
- LINEHAN, T. P., Jr.: Essay prize, 29(C)
- Lines of Communication*, 241
- LLOYD, T. H. L.: Temporary doctor scheme, 53(C)
- Local authority health services, immigrants and, 233
- Local health authorities: co-operation between general and hospital practice and, 162

LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:

- Annual Conference, 1963: Resolutions, 16
- Constitution, 33
- G.M.S. Committee elections, 131
- Committee's inquiry into elective status, 8
- Special Conference, 1964: 91
- Conduct of business, 141
- Decisions discussed at Special Representative Meeting, 116
- G.M.S. Committee Report, 15

LOCUMS:

- Annual Report of Council, 157
- For part-time prison medical officers, 145
- vacant consultant posts, 16
- G.M.S. Committee discussion, 59
- Increased allowances for G.P.s on refresher courses, 157
- Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
- Memorandum by L. S. Potter (Appendix to Annual Report of Council), 186
- on availability of locums, 32
- Shortage: Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 88
- Superannuation, 160

LONDON:

- Greater London Area:
 - Deputy and other senior appointments, 245
 - Medical officers, appointment, 147
 - compensation, 148
- Greater London Council, medical functions, 9, 182
- London Airport: medical functions under new Greater London Council, 9, 162
- London Government Committee, report to Council, 200
- New London boroughs: transitional establishment, 8
- School health service, under Greater London Council, 9
- Surgeries, high cost of, 226, 263

M

- MCCORMACK, Grace Alison, name restored to the *Medical Register*, 69
- McFARLAND, J. B., awarded Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 171
- MACGREGOR, Murdo Malcolm, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
- McLAREN, R. C.: General-practitioner remuneration, 6(C)

- McNICHOL, George Wilkinson, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
- McNICHOLL, Hugh, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
- Magistrates' Association, Joint Committee with B.M.A., 184
- Malawi, Medical Association of, 241
- Management Consultants' Association, report for General Practitioners' Association, 201
- Masks, for paint sprayers, 51
- "Mass Disaster" film, 44
- Matabeleland Branch, 203
- Maternal deaths, Ministry of Health memorandum, 263

MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:

- Employment of domiciliary midwives in hospitals, 157
- Fees for Part I maternity medical services, 156
- G.P.s' obstetric lists: Ministry of Health letter, 112
- Lying-in period, definition, 229
- Maternity-bed distribution scheme in Middlesex, 215, 230
- Maternity record card: Ministry of Health standard co-operation record card, revised, 105, 156
- Midwifery, domiciliary: suggested expansion of service, 66
- services, local authority, 105
- Midwives' car allowances, 105, 164
- Teachers' maternity leave, 105

- MEADE, C. E.: Pensions, 29(C)
- Measles immunization, 163
- Meat marketing. Verdon-Smith Committee on fatstock and meat marketing report, 105
- "Medical History in the Making," fourth film, 172
- Medical Librarianship, Second International Congress, 169

- Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
- Committee, letter to G.M.S. Committee on shortage of doctors, 262
- Medical Practitioners' Union, and proposals for development of general practice, 11
- Medical profession, recruitment. *See* under Recruitment
- Medical schools. *See* under Education, medical
- Medical Science, Education, and Research Committee, 43, 138

- — — — — Annual Report of Council, 169
- — — — — Constitution, 169
- — — — — Report to Council, 58, 200

- Medical service committees, abolition: A.R.M. motion, 237
- recommendation of doctor's fine for neglect of treatment, 146

- Medical Services Review Committee (Porritt Committee): Report to Council, 183
- Medical students, and general practice, 171

- Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, 46
- prizes, 171

- Medical teachers. *See* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group; University teachers

- "Medicine in the Sixties: The Needs Arising from a Changing Pattern of Disease," subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 209

- organization of: Lord Cohen's speech, 231
- Medicines, new legislation, 138

MEDICO-LEGAL:

- Coroners' remarks, 166
- Examination, psychiatric, of persons on remand, 71
- Medico-legal investigation of deaths in the community, 166
- Mental Health Act, 1959, and unrepresented offenders, 71

Mental Health Act, 1959: 71, 182

- patients, admission to hospitals, 65
- Midwifery. *See* under Maternity Medical Services

- Migration of doctors from Great Britain, 230
- Mileage. *See* under Motor-cars and motorists

- Minister of Health's working party on the future of general practice. *See* Fraser Committee on General Practice

- Ministry of Health Circular (HM(64)4), on in-patient accommodation for mentally disturbed children, 71
- — — circulars in hospitals, publicity for, 230

- MINTER, George Lewis, and the Disciplinary Committee, 244

MOTOR-CARS AND MOTORISTS: *See* also Contract of Employment Act; General Practice; Road Safety; Rural Practices Fund.

- B.M.A. car badge scheme, 192, 245
- "Doctor" signs on cars, 238
- Fitness to drive, 4, 165, 238
- Medical examination of elderly drivers, 165
- Midwives' car allowances, 105, 164
- Mileage payments, 5, 6(C), 9(C), 29(C)
- for whole-time hospital medical staff, 29(C), 161
- Motor vehicle design and road accidents, 44
- Parking problems of doctors, 166

Mutual Household Scheme, 165

N

- Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, awarded to Dr. Michael Barry and Mr. John B. McFarland, 171
- National Dock Labour Board medical officers, remuneration, 162

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See* also Jersey health scheme

- B.M.A. policy, 241
- Discontent of doctors in: Amending Acts Committee memorandum, 108

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):

- Gross receipts per practitioner for 1950-1 to 1961-2: 226
- National Health Service (Pay-bed Accommodation in Hospitals, etc.) Regulations, 1953: R.H.B. (53) 26: 73
- — — (Scotland) Review Committee, report to Scottish Council, 31
- — — (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 2
- — — (Superannuation) Regulations, 192
- — — Tribunal, 112
- Overseas visitors' facilities, 159
- Payment for treatment by patients, 237, 239
- Superannuation regulations, and retired consultants' earnings, 51
- University teachers, remuneration, 142

- NEWTON, Louis Aimee, and the Disciplinary Committee, 235

- "Next Ten Years, The," a subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 211

NORTHERN IRELAND:

- Annual Report of Council, 177
- Appeals machinery, 177
- Consultants and Specialists Committee, 177
- Deputizing arrangements, 178
- Farmer's lung, 178
- General Health Services Board, 177
- Medical Services Committee, 178
- General-practitioner maternity units, 178
- Group Practice Loan Scheme, 178
- Health Visiting and Social Work (Training) Act, 1962: 177
- Hospitals:
 - Access to diagnostic facilities, 178
 - Medical staffing, 177
 - Reporting of accidents in, 178
- Medical Advisory Committee, 177
- Organization and methods in general practice, 179
- Postgraduate education, 178
- Safety of drugs, 179
- Survey of work load in general practice, 178

- Northern Rhodesia, outlook for medicine, 143
- Notification, of non-infectious diseases, 104, 163
- of vaccination, fees, 157

- NUFFIELD, Lord, 154
- Nuffield Library. *See* under Library
- Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust, 49
- — — and new nursing home in Bryanston Square, 165

NURSES AND NURSING: *See* also Maternity Medical Services

- General Nursing Council, constitution and composition, 184
- Nurses (Scotland) Act, 1951, Mental Nurses Committee of the General Nursing Council, 176
- Royal College of Nursing, B.M.A. Joint Committee with, 200
- Senior nursing staff: Salmon Committee, 162
- Special nursing for pay-bed patients, 73
- S.R.N. training schools, closure, 161

- Nursing-home, new, in Bryanston Square, 165
- Nursing homes, and private bed shortage, 49
- for doctors, 145

- Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, dissolution.

O

- Obstetrics: Education in Obstetrics Committee. *See* under Education

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH: *See* also Industrial medicine

- Accident risks of young people, 51
- Advisory councils on Occupational Health, 162
- Conference 1964: 51, 162, 218, 234
- — — — — 1965: 234
- Annual Report of Council, 162
- Bristol Advisory Council on Occupational Health, 234
- Gillie Report and, 51, 61
- Occupational Health Committee, 50, 234
- — — Report to Council, 61
- Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 235

Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 143

OLD AGE: *See* also Geriatrics

- Accommodation for, 64
- Aged and infirm doctors, accommodation, 165
- Elderly and infirm doctors, accommodation and nursing homes for, 145
- Housebound elderly people, and notification of non-infectious disease, 104
- Hypothermia in the elderly, 171
- Part III accommodation, 59, 64, 159

- Ophthalmic Group Committee, 72, 231
- medical practitioners' expenses, 72, 231
- opticians' form for reference of cases to G.P.s, 231

- Ophthalmology, and the general practitioner, 2, 64, 72
- Organization Committee, 46, 107, 241. *See* also Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee

- Annual Report of Council, 173
- Report to Council, 27, 59, 200

- Orthoptists, registration, 231
- Osteopathy: Petition for the formation of a Group of Medical Osteopaths, 47, 89, 175

- OUTWIN, G. R.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)

OVERSEAS: *See also* Commonwealth; World Medical Association and names of countries
 Annual Report of Council, 180
 B.M.A. Overseas Appointments Fund, 8
 Furniture storage charges of doctors posted overseas, 137
 Industrial medical officers, remuneration, 41
 International Medical Advisory Bureau, 181
 Medical aid in disasters, 181
 ——— to developing countries, 180
 Medical Association of Malawi, 241
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
 National Health Service facilities for overseas visitors, 159
 Overseas Affairs Committee, 41, 137
 ——— Constitution, 41, 137
 ——— Report to Council, 58, 200
 Oxygen cylinders, 24 cu. ft. capacity, 2

P

Paint sprayers' masks, 51
 Pakistan: Doctors undergoing postgraduate study in Great Britain, 58
 PENSIONS: *See also* Superannuation.
 Doctors' pensions, 29(C)
 General practitioners, 53(C), 159
 Hospital medical staff pensions, method of calculation, 139
 Lump sum on retirement, 159
 Retired consultants' earnings and, 51
 Widows, 159
 Perinatal mortality survey, 32
 PERRY, C. L.: General-practitioner remuneration, 6(C)
 PETTY, G.: Honoraria for committee members, 13(C)
 Pharmacopoeia Committee, report to G.M.C., 218
 Physiotherapy, domiciliary, 105, 164
 PILBERG, Olaf, and the Disciplinary Committee, 69
 PILLING, H. H.: "An extraordinary decision," 14(C)
 Pool system of payment. *See* General Practitioners: Remuneration: Pool-capitation system of payment
 PORRITT, A., awarded Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, 154
 Porritt Committee. *See* Medical Services Review Committee
 Porritt Report:
 Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 97
 ——— Amendments debate, 117
 ——— (Revised), 222
 Postal ballots, 34(C)
 Postgraduate education: *See under* Education, Medical
 POTTER, L. S.: The locum situation (Appendix IV to Annual Report of Council), 186

PRACTICES: *See also* Records
 Capital expenditure: A.R.M. 1963 and Annual Conference of L.C.M.S. resolutions, 17
 ——— outlay: Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20, 21; (Revised), 223, 224
 ——— provision, 16, 189
 ——— Annual Report of Council, 155
 ——— A.R.M. motions, 237
 Compensation, capital investment in, 53(C)
 ——— for loss of right to sell goodwill, 7
 Expenses, 6(C)
 Annual Report of Council, 155
 ——— Appendix, 189
 A.R.M. 1963 and Annual Conference of L.C.M.S. resolutions, 17
 ——— motions, 237
 Claims, 230
 G.M.S. Committee discussion arising out of talks with Minister of Health, 227, 261
 ——— report to Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 16
 ——— statement to Minister of Health, 203, 241
 G.P.A. report, 202
 Meeting with Ministry of Health, 2, 215
 Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20, 21, 127
 ——— Amendments, 121
 ——— (Revised), 223, 224
 Ophthalmic practitioners, 72
 Reimbursement: Revised Memorandum of Evidence, 223
 Group practice:
 Loans, 157
 ——— and proper use of premises, 3
 ——— to two doctors in rural practice, 263
 Purchase of share of practice premises, 62
 Vacancies, 157
 Loss of goodwill, compensation, 7, 223
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
 Practice Premises Fund, proposed by Medical Practitioners' Union, 11
 Premises:
 High cost of, in London, 226, 263
 Loan scheme, 166
 Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 143
 Purchase of share of practice premises, 62
 Surgeries on housing estate, averaging of rents, 228
 Town and Country Planning Act, and doctors' accommodation: A.R.M. motion, 237
 Private Practice:
 Annual Report of Council, 165
 A.R.M. Agenda and private practice matters, 4
 Private Practice Committee, 4, 49, 145
 ——— Report to Council, 27, 60, 200

Practices Premises Fund. *See under* Practices.
 "Precursors of Disease," a subject of the Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 209
 Premises. *See under* Practices

PRESCRIPTIONS: *See also under* Hospitals
 Amphetamines, 158
 Antihistamines, sale without prescription, 141, 230
 Barbiturates, 158
 Bulk prescribing in institutions by family doctors, 158
 Charges, 158, 237
 Costs: G.M.S. Committee hearings, 229
 Investigation by Ministry of Health, 140
 Oral hearing under Regulation 12(6) of the N.H.S. (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 2
 Forms, improper use, 65
 Oral contraceptives, 158
 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 263
 Prescription forms, 229
 Sedatives, prescription of, by dentists, 229
 Test prescriptions, 35(C), 158
 Press, and information on hospital patients, 164
 ——— and relations with the B.M.A., 173, 238
 Pressure chambers, 44
 "Pre-symptomatic Detection and Control," a subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 210
 Prison medical officers, locums, 145
 ——— part-time, remuneration, 166
 ——— Medical Service, Home Office Working Party on, 71
 ——— Report, 183
 Private practice. *See under* Practices
 ——— Committee. *See under* Practices: Private Practice
 Prizes, B.M.A., 170
 Professions Supplementary to Medicine Act, 1960: 164
 Psychiatry, representation on Joint Consultants Committee, 66
 Psychological Medicine Group Conference, 1964: 71
 Psychologists, clinical, shortage of, 71

PUBLIC HEALTH:
 D.P.H.: Assistance to P.H.M.O.s, to study, 163
 Junior Members' Forum discussion, 240
 Local authority health and welfare departments, combination of, 104
 Public Health Committee, 104, 233
 Constitution, 104, 163, 233
 ——— A.R.M. motion, 237
 Food Subcommittee, 104
 ——— Report, 233
 Infectious Diseases Subcommittee, 104
 Regional Public Health Committee and, 176
 Report to Council, 200
 ——— medical officers:
 B.M.A. and, 162
 Assistance to study for D.P.H., 163
 Conditions of service, 147
 Conference, November 1963: 163
 November 1964: 104
 Fees for part-time work, 147
 Medical referees to crematoria, 163
 Remuneration: claim submitted to Whitley Council, 9, 163
 ——— Increase, 147
 Review Body and, 104, 163
 ——— Council recommendations, 163
 ——— Counsel's further opinion, 187
 Study leave, 147
 Public Health Officers Regulations, 233
 Public relations, and the medical profession, 173, 238
 Publications. *See under* British Medical Journal

Q

QUEST, I. M. *See* HIRSCH, B., 47(C)

R

RANDALL, J. A., 146
 RANSOME-WALLIS, P.: General-practitioner remuneration, 9(C)
 RECORDS:
 Executive Council records, confidentiality of, 228
 Hospital medical records, standardization, 161
 ——— record sheet, proposed, 164
 Maternity record card: Ministry of Health standard co-operation record card, revised, 105, 156
 Patients' records: access by local authority staff attached to group practices, 164
 Personal medical record card, proposed, 157
 Recruitment to general practice. Amendment to Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 93, 95
 ——— to the medical profession, 183:
 C.C. and S. Committee discussion, 135
 Central Medical Recruitment Committees, 182
 Deputation to Minister of Health, 55
 Emergency Register, 182
 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 140
 Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20

REMUNERATION: *See also under* individual occupations
 Review Body:
 General practitioners' increase. *See* General Practitioners: remuneration: case for increase, to Review Body
 Joint Evidence Committee, constitution, 111
 Senior hospital medical officers' increase. *See under* Hospitals: senior hospital medical officers.
 Terms of reference, 115
 Unity in the profession and (letter from Review Body), 62

Representative Body. *See under* British Medical Association
 Research Workers: *See* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group
 "Retirement, Problems of," Subject of the Year 1965: 171
 Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
 Rhodesia. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, dissolution; Northern Rhodesia
 RIPA, M. D.: Test prescriptions, 34(C)
 Road safety:
 Conference with Minister of Transport, 170
 Fitness to drive, 4, 165, 238
 Motor vehicle design and road accidents, 44
 Ross, A. G.: Practice compensation, 53(C)
 Rowe, N. L.: Mileage and telephone allowances, 29(C)
 Royal College of Nursing. *See under* Nurses and nursing
 Royal Navy. *See under* Armed Forces
 RUFFELL, J.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)
 Rural practice. *See under* General Practice
 RUTTER, P.: General-practitioner remuneration, 9(C)

S

St. Pancras Prize Essay, 29(C), 246
 Salmon Committee on Senior Nursing Staff, 162
 Sanitation in shops, 51
 Scholarships, B.M.A., 170

SCOTLAND:
 Alcoholism, Subcommittee on, 175
 Annual Report of Council, 175
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland): Report to Scottish Council, 176
 Conference of Honorary and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions, 176
 Fees for part-time work for local authorities, 52
 General Medical Services Committee (Scotland): Report to Scottish Council, 176
 General-practitioner access to diagnostic facilities in Stirling and Clackmannan, 177
 ——— units, 177
 Gillie Report, and public health point of view, 176
 Hospitals:
 Committee on the Administrative Practice of Hospital Boards, 175
 Senior hospital medical officers' special allowance discontinued, 160
 Wright Committee report on hospital medical staffing requirements, 60
 Industrial health advisory committee, proposed, 31, 176, 234
 Local government, modernization, 176
 Medicines, legislation, Scottish Council commentary, 176
 National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee, report to Scottish Council, 31, 175
 ——— Tribunal in Scotland, 31
 Nurses (Scotland) Act, 1951, Mental Nurses Committee of the General Nursing Council, 176
 Occupational health in, 31
 Practice in remote areas, with special reference to the Highlands and Islands, 176
 Public Health Committee (Scotland), appointments, 176
 Salmon Committee (on Senior Nursing Staff Structure), 176
 School health service, 176
 Scottish Council, 31
 ——— Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 175
 ——— Memorandum of Evidence to Working Party on Ambulance Training and Equipment, 176
 ——— Report to Council, 27, 60, 200
 Scottish Health Services Council, 175

Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospitals
 Service Committee and Tribunal Regulations, 112
 ——— decisions, 14(C)
 SHAW, J.: Pensions, 29(C)
 Ship Surgeons' log books, 164
 Shops, Offices and Railway Premises Act, 1962
 ——— sanitation in, 51
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Terence Prince, and the Disciplinary Committee, 243
 Sir Charles Hastings Lecture, 171
 ——— Prize, awarded to Dr. John Fry, 171
 Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 235
 Smoking, and health, 170
 Society of Medical Officers of Health, 104
 South Middlesex Division Fiftieth Anniversary Dinner, 245
 "Spa in Medical Practice, The," 162
 Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists
 Spens Report (1946) and Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20
 ——— Revised, 222
 Sterile syringe service, 3, 34(C), 158
 Stewart Prize, awarded to P. M. D'Arcy Hart, 170
 Subject of the Year, 1963; 1964; 1965: 171
 Subnormal offenders, custodial care for, 184

SUPERANNUATION: *See also* Pensions
 Annual Report of Council, 159
 Locum appointments in general practice, 160
 Memorandum of Evidence amendment, 120
 National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations, 192
 Negotiators, paid, 237
 Retired consultants' earnings and, 51
 SUTHERLAND, L.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)

T

Tape recordings library, 46, 172
 Taxes:
 Advisory services on taxation and accountancy, 238
 Ghanaian residents in Britain, 138
 Salaries of doctors' wives, 159, 167
 Teachers' maternity leave, 105
 Telephone answering sets, charges, 146
 — charges, of hospital medical staff, 3, 29(C), 66, 135
 Television, closed-circuit, in medical education, 172
 — post-graduate lectures over national network, 172
 TELLING, J. P.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
 THOMAS, J. W. and JARMAN, A. S.: General-practitioner remuneration, 10(C)
 Town and Country Planning Act, effect on doctors' accommodation: A.R.M. motion, 237
 Trades Union Council: Joint B.M.A. and T.U.C. Committee, 51, 184
 — — — meeting with British Employers' Confederation, 234
 — — — report to Council, 200
 Trainee General-practitioner Scheme. *See under* General Practitioners
 Trust Funds, 169, 200

U

Universities:
 Hong Kong, salary structure: *Important Notice in British Medical Journal* advertisements, 180
 University teachers, remuneration, 142, 197
 Uterus: Cervical cancer, detection of, 66, 161

V

Venereal disease:
 Committee on the Increase of Venereal Disease, Particularly Among Young People, 181
 — Conference of Honorary Secretaries' discussion, 149
 — Report to Council, 27, 200
 Women doctors in venereology, 202

W

WALKER, E. R. C., Scottish Secretary, retirement of, 136, 176
 WALTER, J.: Domiciliary consultation fees, 47(C)

Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, awarded to Dr. Ten Feizi, 170
 Walter Jobson Horne Prize, awarded to Ion Simpson Hall, 170
 Wate-on, a drug? 263
 WATSON, C. B.: General-practitioner remuneration, 6(C)
 Welfare work, and medical officers of health, 104
 Welsh Committee, 179

WHITLEY COUNCIL:

 Appeals, 176
 Committee B: Management Side, 3
 — Staff Side, 3
 Committee C: Staff Side, and P.H.M.O. pay increase, 147

WILLIAMS, D. O.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)
 WILLIAMS, J. D. G.: Mileage payments, 6(C)
 WILSON, H.: Rural practices fund, 29(C)
 Women doctors, and part-time work, 59
 Working parties, reports, and Special Meetings, 238
 World Medical Association, 180
 — — Finance, 41
 — — General Assembly, Eighteenth, Helsinki, 1964: 41, 180

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1964.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 4	1- 68	1- 6	Apr. 4	851- 920	115-130
" 11	69- 128	7- 10	" 11	921- 994	131-132
" 18	129- 190	11- 14	" 18	995-1058	133-136
" 25	191- 252	15- 30	" 25	1059-1128	137-144
Feb. 1	253- 320	31- 36	May 2	1129-1196	145-148
" 8	321- 382	37- 42	" 9	1197-1264	149-152
" 15	383- 446	43- 48	" 16	1265-1326	153-192
" 22	447- 510	49- 54	" 23	1327-1392	193-204
" 29	511- 574	55- 66	" 30	1393-1450	205-216
Mar. 7	575- 646	67- 74	June 6	1451-1520	217-232
" 14	647- 714	75- 90	" 13	1521-1580	233-238
" 21	715- 788	91-106	" 20	1581-1652	239-246
" 28	789- 850	107-114	" 27	1653-1720	247-264